KING & SPALDING

King & Spalding LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, NY 10036-4003

Tel: (212) 556-2100
Fax: (212) 556-2222
www.kslaw.com

Arthur Steinberg
Direct Dial: 212-556-2158
asteinberg@kslaw.com

June 5, 2015

VIA E-MAIL TRANSMISSION
AND ECF FILING
The Honorable Robert E. Gerber
United States Bankruptcy Judge
United States Bankruptcy Court
Southern District of New York
Alexander Hamilton Custom House
One Bowling Green
New York, New York 10004

Re: In re Motors Liquidation Company, *et al.*
Case No. 09-50026 (REG)

Letter Regarding Update on Related Proceedings

Dear Judge Gerber:

King & Spalding LLP is co-counsel with Kirkland & Ellis LLP for General Motors LLC ("**New GM**") in the above-referenced matter. Pursuant to Your Honor's Endorsed Order dated May 5, 2015 [Dkt. No. 13131], we write to update the Court regarding developments in proceedings relating to New GM's Motions to Enforce. Specifically,

1. On each of June 1, 2015 and June 2, 2015, the parties submitted a Joint Case Status Report to the court in *State of Arizona v. General Motors LLC*, No. CV2014-014090 (Sup. Ct. Arizona). On June 4, 2015, the Superior Court of Arizona entered an order ("**Arizona Order**") continuing the stay in the action. Copies of the two Reports (without exhibits[1]), and the Arizona Order are annexed hereto as Exhibits "1" to "3" respectively.

[1] The exhibits to the Reports are this Court's (i) *Decision on Motion to Enforce the Sale Order* ("**Motion to Enforce Decision**") [Dkt. No. 13109]; (ii) *Decision re Form of Judgment* [Dkt. No. 13162]; (iii) *Order re Technical Matters Concerning Judgment* [Dkt. No. 13163]; (iv) *Judgment* entered in connection with the Motion to Enforce Decision [Dkt. No. 13177]; and (v) *Order, Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 158(d), and Fed.R.Bankr.P. 8006(e), Certifying Judgment for Direct Appeal to Second Circuit* [Dkt. No. 13178]. As each of these documents have already been filed in this bankruptcy case, they are not included as attachments hereto.

2. On May 6, 2015, the plaintiff ("***Pillars* Plaintiff**") in *Pillars v. General Motors LLC*, Case No. 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM (E.D. MI.) filed a motion to remand ("**Remand Motion**") in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan. On May 26, 2015, New GM filed a brief in opposition ("**Opposition**") to the Remand Motion, and on June 2, 2015, the *Pillars* Plaintiff filed a reply to New GM's Opposition. Copies of these pleadings are annexed hereto as Exhibits "4" to "6" respectively.[2]

3. Today, June 5, 2015, counsel to New GM and Lead and Liaison Counsel filed a joint letter ("**Joint Letter**") addressed to Judge Furman to advise on matters of possible significance in proceedings related to MDL 2543, which includes an update on the status of this bankruptcy case. A copy of the Joint Letter, without exhibits,[3] is attached hereto as Exhibit "7."

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Arthur Steinberg

Arthur Steinberg

AJS/sd
Encl.

cc: Edward S. Weisfelner
Howard Steel
Sander L. Esserman
Jonathan L. Flaxer
S. Preston Ricardo
Matthew J. Williams
Lisa H. Rubin
Keith Martorana
Daniel Golden
Deborah J. Newman
Jamison Diehl
William Weintraub
Steve W. Berman
Elizabeth J. Cabraser
Robert C. Hilliard

---

[2] The *Pillars* Plaintiff filed a no stay pleading with this Court on May 28, 2015. *See* Dkt. No. 13166. New GM will be filing its response thereto on Monday, June 8, 2015.

[3] There are 18 exhibits annexed to the Joint Letter, most of which are documents that have previously been filed with this Court; the other documents do not appear relevant to this bankruptcy case. To the extent the Court believes the exhibits should be filed, New GM will do so promptly.

Exhibit 1

Mark Brnovich
Attorney General
Firm State Bar No. 14000
Matthew du Mee (SBA #028468)
Dana R. Vogel (SBA #030748)
Assistant Attorneys General
Office of the Attorney General
1275 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
Telephone: (602) 542-3702
Facsimile: (602) 542-4377

Robert B. Carey
Leonard Aragon
Rachel E. Freeman
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
11 West Jefferson Street, Ste. 1000
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Telephone: (602) 840-5900
Facsimile: (602) 840-3012
rob@hbsslaw.com
leonard@hbsslaw.com
rachelf@hbsslaw.com

[Additional Counsel on Signature Page]

Attorneys for Plaintiff
State of Arizona

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

STATE OF ARIZONA, *ex rel.* MARK BRNOVICH**,** Attorney General, Plaintiff, vs. GENERAL MOTORS LLC, Defendant.	No. CV2014-014090 **JOINT CASE STATUS REPORT** (Assigned to Hon. Randall Warner)

WHEREAS this case is currently stayed, under this Court's February 25, 2015 order, pending a final order of the Bankruptcy Court in the Southern District of New

York resolving New GM's pending Motion to Enforce the Bankruptcy Court's 2009 Sale Order and Injunction;

WHEREAS on April 15, 2015, the Bankruptcy Court in the Southern District of New York issued a "Decision on Motion to Enforce the Sale Order" (attached hereto as Exhibit A), but has not yet entered a Judgment;

WHEREAS on May 27, 2015, the Bankruptcy Court issued a "Decision re Form of Judgment" (attached hereto as Exhibit B**),** which addressed various disputes between the parties regarding matters to be included in the Judgment, including with regard to the stay of this action, and an Order re Technical Matters Concerning Judgment (attached hereto as Exhibit C);

WHEREAS, under this Court's February 25, 2015 order, Plaintiff and New GM (collectively, the "Parties") were directed to submit a status report by June 1, 2015, if the Bankruptcy Court in the Southern District of New York had not yet entered a final order;

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by the Parties, as follows:

1. The case remains stayed pursuant to this Court's February 25, 2015 order.

2. The Parties will provide the Court with a copy of the Bankruptcy Court's Judgment within 7 days after it is entered.

3. The Parties propose to file another joint update with this Court on or before July 1, 2015.

DATED: June 1, 2015

HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP

By: /s/ Robert B. Carey
Robert B. Carey

Robert B. Carey
Leonard Aragon
Rachel E. Freeman
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
11 West Jefferson Street, Ste. 1000
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Telephone: (602) 840-5900
Facsimile: (602) 840-3012
rob@hbsslaw.com
leonard@hbsslaw.com
rachelf@hbsslaw.com

Mark Brnovich
Attorney General
Firm State Bar No. 14000
Matthew du Mee (SBA #028468)
Dana R. Vogel (SBA #030748)
Assistant Attorneys General
Office of the Attorney General
1275 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
Telephone: (602) 542-3702
Facsimile: (602) 542-4377

Steve W. Berman (pro hac vice)
Sean R. Matt (pro hac vice)
Andrew M. Volk (pro hac vice)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: (206) 623-7292
Facsimile: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com
sean@hbsslaw.com
andrew@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
State of Arizona

DATED: June 1, 2015

BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP

By: /s/ Thomas M. Klein
Thomas M. Klein

Thomas M. Klein (SBN 010954)
BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
2901 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Telephone: (602) 643-2300

Attorneys for Defendant
General Motors LLC

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing has been served upon all parties in this cause by electronic filing in the Arizona E-filing Online system and/or by placing a copy of the same, properly addressed and postage paid, in the United States Mail on this 1st day of June, 2015.

By: /s/ Robert B. Carey
Robert B. Carey

Exhibit 2

Mark Brnovich
Attorney General
Firm State Bar No. 14000
Matthew du Mee (SBA #028468)
Dana R. Vogel (SBA #030748)
Assistant Attorneys General
Office of the Attorney General
1275 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
Telephone: (602) 542-3702
Facsimile: (602) 542-4377

Robert B. Carey (SBA #011186)
Leonard Aragon (SBA #020977)
Rachel E. Freeman (SBA #029125)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
11 West Jefferson Street, Ste. 1000
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Telephone: (602) 840-5900
Facsimile: (602) 840-3012
rob@hbsslaw.com
leonard@hbsslaw.com
rachelf@hbsslaw.com

[Additional Counsel on Signature Page]

Attorneys for Plaintiff
State of Arizona

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

STATE OF ARIZONA, *ex rel.* MARK BRNOVICH**,** Attorney General, Plaintiff, vs. GENERAL MOTORS LLC, Defendant.	No. CV2014-014090 **JOINT CASE STATUS REPORT** (Assigned to Hon. Randall Warner)

Pursuant to the Parties' Joint Case Status Report dated June 1, 2015, attached is a copy of (1) the Judgment on the *Decision on Motion to Enforce Sale Order* (Exhibit A), and (2) the Order, Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 158(d), and Fed.R.Bankr.P. 8006(e), Certifying Judgment for Direct Appeal to Second Circuit (Exhibit B), entered by the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York on June 1, 2015.

DATED: June 2, 2015

HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP

By: /s/ Robert B. Carey
Robert B. Carey

Robert B. Carey (SBA #011186)
Leonard Aragon (SBA #020977)
Rachel E. Freeman (SBA #029125)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
11 West Jefferson Street, Ste. 1000
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Telephone: (602) 840-5900
Facsimile: (602) 840-3012
rob@hbsslaw.com
leonard@hbsslaw.com
rachelf@hbsslaw.com

Mark Brnovich
Attorney General
Firm State Bar No. 14000
Matthew du Mee (SBA #028468)
Dana R. Vogel (SBA #030748)
Assistant Attorneys General
Office of the Attorney General
1275 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
Telephone: (602) 542-3702
Facsimile: (602) 542-4377

Steve W. Berman (pro hac vice)
Sean R. Matt (pro hac vice)

Andrew M. Volk (pro hac vice)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: (206) 623-7292
Facsimile: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com
sean@hbsslaw.com
andrew@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
State of Arizona

DATED: June 2, 2015

BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP

By: /s/ Thomas M. Klein
Thomas M. Klein

Thomas M. Klein (SBN 010954)
BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
2901 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Telephone: (602) 643-2300

Attorneys for Defendant
General Motors LLC

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing has been served upon all parties in this cause by electronic filing in the Arizona E-filing Online system and/or by placing a copy of the same, properly addressed and postage paid, in the United States Mail on this 2nd day of June, 2015.

By: /s/ Robert B. Carey
Robert B. Carey

Exhibit 3

Michael K. Jeanes, Clerk of Court
*** Electronically Filed ***
06/04/2015 8:00 AM

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY

CV 2014-014090 06/02/2015

HON. RANDALL H. WARNER

CLERK OF THE COURT
K. Ballard
Deputy

STATE OF ARIZONA, et al.

MATTHEW B DU MEE

v.

GENERAL MOTORS L L C

THOMAS M KLEIN

ROBERT B CAREY

ORDER ENTERED BY COURT

Before the court is the parties' June 1, 2015 Joint Case Status Report. Based thereon,

IT IS ORDERED continuing the stay in this matter.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the parties shall file another status report regarding the bankruptcy proceedings on or before **August 1, 2015**.

Exhibit 4

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
NORTHERN DIVISION

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS,
as Personal Representative of the Estate of
KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,

Plaintiffs, Case No. 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM

v. Hon. Thomas L. Ludington

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.
_____/

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM
VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
THOMAS P. BRANIGAN (P41774)
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
(248)205-3300
thomas.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com

_____/

PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR REMAND TO THE BAY COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

NOW COMES the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as Personal Representative of the Estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased, by and through his attorneys, THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, and hereby moves this Honorable Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C.A. § 1447 (c) for an order of remand of the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court for the reasons as set forth more fully in the brief filed in support of this motion.

Respectfully submitted,

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: May 6, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (P34564)
Attorney for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR REMAND TO THE BAY COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

INTRODUCTION

Plaintiff's complaint surrounds an automobile accident which occurred on November 23, 2005. On that day, the decedent, Kathleen Ann Pillars, was driving her 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, to a blood drive. The decedent lost control of her vehicle when the defective ignition switch in her vehicle unexpectedly went to the off position causing the automobile accident. The decedent sustained severe injuries as a result of the accident rendering her incapacitated. The decedent remained incapacitated and died nearly seven (7) years later on March 12, 2012.

During decedent's on-going incapacitation, General Motors Corporation filed for bankruptcy on June 1, 2009, and a month later, without affording the decedent with her due process right of notice, entered into a bankruptcy approved Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement with General Motors LLC ("New GM") with a closing date of July 10, 2009. Subsequently, General Motors LLC disclosed to the public that the car manufacturer had been aware of the fact that its vehicles had a defective ignition system and had concealed that fact from the public and government officials.

The Plaintiff is the decedent's widower and the duly appointed personal representative of her estate having received his letter of authority on November 14,

2014. The Plaintiff filed his wrongful death lawsuit against General Motors LLC on March 23, 2015, the Circuit Court for the County of Bay, State of Michigan.

General Motors LLC removed the case to this Court citing to 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452 as the sole statutory basis for removal. As explained more fully in this brief, the bankruptcy statute cited by General Motors LLC does not apply to the facts and circumstances which exist in the present case, since Plaintiff's lawsuit will not conceivably have any effect on the bankruptcy estate of Motors Liquidation Company, f/k/a General Motors Corporation.

Even if it was determined by this Court that Plaintiff's lawsuit might conceivably have an effect on the bankruptcy estate, both the abstention provisions of 28 USC § 1334(c) and the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b) grants this Court wide discretion in the determination whether to hear a case or remand it to the court from which it came. See Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp., 2014 WL 5365452, 3 (W.D.La.,2014). A copy of the Shameih Opinion is attached as **Exhibit 1**. The Plaintiff submits that the circumstances which exist in the present case support both abstention and equitable remand even if New GM was ultimately able to demonstrate an effect on the bankruptcy estate.

For the reasons set forth in this brief, the Plaintiff requests that the Court remand the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court.

DISCUSSION

I. FEDERAL COURTS LACK JURISDICTION OVER PLAINTIFF'S PENDING LAWSUIT.

Again, New GM relies upon 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452 as the sole statutory basis for removal. That statute states in relevant part:

> (a) A party may remove any claim or cause of action in a civil action other than a proceeding before the United States Tax Court or a civil action by a governmental unit to enforce such governmental unit's police or regulatory power, to the district court for the district where such civil action is pending, if such district court has jurisdiction of such claim or cause of action under section 1334 of this title.

28 U.S.C.A. § 1452.

It is well-settled that federal courts are courts of limited jurisdiction, and are, "empowered to hear only cases within the judicial power of the United States as defined by Article III of the Constitution." University of South Alabama v. American Tobacco Co., 68 F.3d 405, 409 (11th Cir. 1999) (quoting Taylor v. Appleton, 30 F.3d 1365, 1367 (11th Cir. 1994)). As the removing party, New GM has the burden to prove the existence of federal subject matter jurisdiction. Pacheco de Perez v. AT&T Co., 139 F.3d 1368, 1373 (11th Cir. 1998); Her Majesty the Queen in Right of the Province of Ontario v. City of Detroit, 874 F.2d 332, 339 (6th Cir. 1989).

Because the effect of removal is to deprive the state court of an action otherwise properly before it, removal raises significant federalism concerns which

mandate strict construction of the removal statute in favor of state court jurisdiction and against removal. See Merrell Dow Pharmaceutical, Inc. v. Thompson, 478 U.S. 804, 809 (1986); Shamrock Oil & Gas Corp. v. Sheets, 313 U.S. 100 (1941); University of South Alabama, 168 F.3d at 411.

Courts have correctly concluded that issues of remand should be decided before anything else as illustrated by the following decision excerpt from the Eleventh Circuit:

> once a federal court determines that it is without subject matter jurisdiction, the court is powerless to continue. As the Supreme Court long ago held in Ex parte McCardle, 74 U.S. (7 Wall.) 506, 19 L.Ed 264 (1868), "[w]ithout jurisdiction the court cannot proceed at all in any cause. Jurisdiction is power to declare the law, and when it ceases to exist, the only function remaining to the court is that of announcing the fact and dismissing the cause." Id. at 514; see also Wernick v. Mathews, 524 F.2d 543, 545 (5th Cir. 1975) "[W]e are not free to disregard the jurisdictional issue, for without jurisdiction we are powerless to consider the merits.").

University of South Alabama v. American Tobacco Co., 68 F.3d 405, 410 (11th Cir. 1999). All doubts about jurisdiction are to be resolved in favor of remand to state court. University of South Alabama, 168 F.3d at 411.

As acknowledged by New GM in its notice of removal, the Plaintiff brought the above-captioned action in state court seeking a recovery under a number of state theories of recovery including (1) products liability; (2) negligence; (3) Michigan Consumer Protection Act; (4) misrepresentation; (5) breach of contract, (6) promissory estoppel; (7) fraud; (8) fraudulent concealment; and (9) gross

negligence. A copy of New GM's Notice of Removal w/o exhibits is attached as **Exhibit 2**.

Indeed, Plaintiff's complaint against New GM seeks money damages following the wrongful death of Kathleen Ann Pillars on March 24, 2012. A copy of the Complaint is attached as **Exhibit 3**.[1]

The Plaintiff further alleges that the March 24, 2012, death was the result of a defective motor vehicle. (**Exhibit 3**). This is not disputed in New GM's notice of removal. The Court should note that New GM admitted in its notice of removal that it is responsible for any occurrences that happen on or after the July 10, 2009, closing date:

> GM LLC admits it ultimately assumed a narrow band of certain liabilities, including the following as provided in Section 2.3(a)(ix) of the Sale Order and/or the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement:
>
> > all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), which arise directly out of accidents, incidents ***or other distinct and discreet occurrences that happen on or***

[1] New GM attached a copy of the complaint to its notice of removal as Exhibit D. The Court should note that the Plaintiff had already amended his complaint and served said amendment on New GM at the time of removal. For the purpose of this motion, reference to the amended complaint is not necessary since the changes/additions made in the amendment are not material to the limited issue before this Court.

> ***after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]*** and arise from such motor vehicles' operation or performance. (Emphasis Added by Plaintiff).

(See page 4, footnote 1 of Notice of Removal - **Exhibit 2**).

New GM is bound by the clear and unequivocal admissions of its attorneys in its submissions to this Court. Barnes v. Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corp., 201 F.3d 815, 829 (6th Cir. 2000), MacDonald v. Gen. Motors Corp., 110 F.3d 337, 340 (6th Cir. 1997).

Based upon New GM's admissions, the relevant inquiry is what constitutes an "occurrence". If an occurrence has taken place after the closing date of July 10, 2009, liability falls squarely upon the New GM rather than the bankrupt entity based upon the language relied upon New GM in its notice of removal so long as the occurrence arose from the operation or performance of a motor vehicle.

It is firmly established that in the absence of a specific definition to the contrary, courts are to give the words their ordinary meaning. The definition of "occurrence" is, "the action, fact, or instance of occurring ... 'something that takes place; an event or incident.'" See the American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language 1219 (5th ed. 2011). A copy of the American Heritage Dictionary definition is attached as **Exhibit 4**. Likewise, the Merriam–Webster's Collegiate Dictionary 858 (11th ed. 2003) defines "occurrence" as, "something that occurs...

the action or instance of occurring". A copy of the Merriam–Webster's Dictionary definition is attached as **Exhibit 5**.

Furthermore, the death of the Plaintiff was the result of the injuries she sustained from her operation of a General Motors vehicle. (**Exhibit 3**).

In the present case, the Plaintiff brought wrongful death causes of action on behalf of the estate. (See Complaint - **Exhibit 3**). The death of the decedent on March 24, 2012, occurred almost three (3) years after the bankruptcy closing date, is certainly a distinct and discreet occurrence as the term "occurrence" is defined by two (2) major dictionaries.

Significantly, federal subject matter jurisdiction is also lacking if an effect on the bankruptcy estate cannot be shown:

> Since the proceeding before this court does not involve the bankruptcy petition itself we find that it is not a "core" proceeding. Therefore, in order to determine whether we may exercise jurisdiction at all, we must determine whether it is at least "related to" Daher's bankruptcy case. And we find that it is at least "related to" because resolution of Daher's liability in this matter "could *conceivably* have [an] effect on the estate being administered in bankruptcy." Wood, 825 F.2d at 93.

Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp., 2014 WL 5365452, 3 (W.D.La.,2014). A copy of the Shamieh Opinion is attached as **Exhibit 1**.

Pursuant to the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, relied upon by New GM in its notice of removal, the March 24, 2012, occurrence is a liability of the New GM and not a liability of the bankrupt entity.

As such, Plaintiff's state court complaint does not involve the bankruptcy petition and, as already explained in the above-mentioned discussion, it will not have any effect on the bankruptcy estate being administered because Plaintiff's claims pertain to the New GM and not the bankrupt entity.[2]

As such and as set forth more fully in the above-mentioned paragraphs, the Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court remand the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court.

II. IN THE ALTERNATIVE, THE PURPORTED REMOVAL AUTHORITY RELIED UPON BY NEW GM WAS IMPROPERLY OBTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF PLAINTIFF'S DUE PROCESS RIGHTS AND THUS IS VOID.

As stated in the preceding discussion, New GM, in its notice of removal, relied upon 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452 as the sole statutory basis for removal. In doing so, New GM relies upon the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement. (See page 4, footnote 1 of Notice of Removal - **Exhibit 2**).

It is respectfully submitted that the authority relied upon by New GM for its basis of removal from the state court proceeding was improperly obtained at the

[2] Even if it was determined that Plaintiff's lawsuit might conceivably have an effect on the bankruptcy estate, both the abstention provisions of 28 USC § 1334(c) and the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b) grants courts wide discretion in the determination whether to hear a case or remand it to the court from which it came. See Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp., 2014 WL 5365452, 3 (W.D.La.,2014) (**Exhibit 1**). The Plaintiff submits that the circumstances which exist in the present case support both abstention and equitable remand even if New GM was ultimately able to demonstrate an effect on the bankruptcy estate.

expense of Plaintiff's (along with the decedent's) due process rights. Again, the decedent was incapacitated from November 23, 2005, to her death on March 24, 2012, a period of almost seven (7) years. As a result, the decedent was unable to advocate her position during that period of time due to her incapacitation.

The lack of notice provided to the decedent or her family is significant. When a bankruptcy debtor seeks relief against third parties, due process requires notice reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances, to apprise interested parties of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections as explained by the Supreme Court:

> **An elementary and fundamental requirement of due process in any proceeding which is to be accorded finality is notice reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances, to apprise interested parties of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections**. Milliken v. Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 61 S.Ct. 339, 85 L.Ed. 278, 132 A.L.R. 1357; Grannis v. Ordean, 234 U.S. 385, 34 S.Ct. 779, 58 L.Ed. 1363; Priest v. Board of Trustees of Town of Las Vegas, 232 U.S. 604, 34 S.Ct. 443, 58 L.Ed. 751; Roller v. Holly, 176 U.S. 398, 20 S.Ct. 410, 44 L.Ed. 520. The notice must be of such nature as reasonably to convey the required information, Grannis v. Ordean, supra, and it must afford a reasonable time for those interested to make their appearance, Roller v. Holly, supra, and cf. Goodrich v. Ferris, 214 U.S. 71, 29 S.Ct. 580, 53 L.Ed. 914. But if with due regard for the practicalities and peculiarities of the case these conditions are reasonably met the constitutional requirements are satisfied. 'The criterion is not the possibility of conceivable injury, but the just and reasonable character of the requirements, having reference to the subject with which the statute deals.' American Land Co. v. Zeiss, 219 U.S. 47, 67, 31 S.Ct. 200, 207, 55 L.Ed. 82, and see Blinn v. Nelson, 222 U.S. 1, 7, 32 S.Ct. 1, 2, 56 L.Ed. 65, Ann.Cas.1913B, 555.

Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., 339 U.S. 306, 314-315, 70 S.Ct. 652, 657 (1950).

This fundamental principle has been repeated in subsequent decisions including the following from the Bankruptcy Court for the District of New Jersey:

> Further, as held by the United States Supreme Court in Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., 339 U.S. 306, 314, 70 S.Ct. 652, 657, 94 L.Ed. 865, 873 (1950), "an elementary and fundamental requirement of due process in any proceeding which is accorded finality is notice reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances, to apprise interested parties of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections."

In re Martini, 2006 WL 4452974, 7 (Bkrtcy.D.N.J.,2006).

The method of notice necessary to satisfy due process depends on whether a creditor is "known" or "unknown" at the time the notice is to be given. While unknown creditors are merely entitled to constructive publication notice of the proceedings, known creditors must receive actual notice. See Mennonite Bd. of Missions v. Adams, 462 U.S. 791, 800 (1983). This is true regardless of how widely-publicized the bankruptcy case is or whether the known creditor is actually aware of the bankruptcy proceedings. See City of New York v. New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., 344 U.S. 293, 297 (1953) ("[E]ven creditors who have knowledge of a reorganization have a right to assume that the statutory 'reasonable notice' will be given them before their claims are forever barred."); Arch Wireless,

Inc. v. Nationwide Paging, Inc. (In re Arch Wireless, Inc.), 534 F.3d 76, 83 (1st Cir. 2008) (same).

Significantly, the bankruptcy court has already concluded that the circumstances surrounding the Sale Order regarding the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement violated the due process rights of the various owners of vehicles with defective ignition systems. In re Motors Liquidation Company, 2015 WL 1727285 (Bkrtcy.S.D.N.Y.2015). A copy of the Bankruptcy Opinion is attached as **Exhibit 6**.

Nevertheless, the bankruptcy court has improperly denied relief to the car owners speculating that the deprivation of the various car owners' due process rights was harmless, since the bankruptcy concluded that any opposition to the sale order would not have changed the outcome. In re Motors Liquidation Company, 2015 WL 1727285 (Bkrtcy.S.D.N.Y.2015)(**Exhibit 6**). The bankruptcy court's conclusion is inconsistent with Supreme Court precedent.

The Court should note that the Supreme Court has expressly rejected the notion that a court should hypothesize an outcome, detrimental to the party that has been deprived of due process, as a substitute for the actual opportunity to defend that due process affords every party against whom a claim is stated:

> Instead, the Federal Circuit reasoned that nothing much turned on whether the party opposing Adams' claim for costs and fees was OCP or Nelson. "[N]o basis has been advanced," the panel majority concluded, "to believe anything different or additional would have

> been done to defend against the allegation of inequitable conduct had Nelson individually already been added as a party or had he been a party from the outset." 175 F.3d, at 1351. We neither dispute nor endorse the substance of this speculation. **We say instead that judicial predictions about the outcome of hypothesized litigation cannot substitute for the actual opportunity to defend that due process affords every party against whom a claim is stated. As Judge Newman wrote in dissent: "The law, at its most fundamental, does not render judgment simply because a person might have been found liable had he been charged."** Id., at 1354. (Emphasis Added).

Nelson v. Adams USA, Inc., 529 U.S. 460, 471, 120 S.Ct. 1579, 1587 (2000).

Even if the bankruptcy court's unconstitutional actual prejudice standard had any merit, the Plaintiff (along with the decedent) in the present case has been prejudiced by the lack of notice.

Furthermore, the bankruptcy court's order leaves the Plaintiff without a remedy for the wrongs resulting from decedent's operation of a General Motors vehicle. (**Exhibit 6**). The deprivation of the due process rights is unjust and unconstitutional.

As set forth more fully in the complaint, the decedent was incapacitated from the date of her motor vehicle accident on November 23, 2005, to her untimely death on March 24, 2012. (See Complaint - **Exhibit 2**). Recognizing the obvious fact that an incapacitated person lacks the ability to advocate that person's rights, Michigan law acknowledges that any deadline to act is tolled while the incapacitation exists. See Michigan Compiled Laws Annotated (MCLA)

600.5851(1)&(2). A copy of MCL§ 600.5851 is attached as **Exhibit 7**. Without providing notice to the decedent, the bankruptcy court has affectively deprived the decedent and her family (including the Plaintiff) of the tolling provisions provided by the Michigan legislature which is a statutory right which applies to claims arising under Michigan law.

Indeed, the incapacity of the decedent is a significant factor, since the only person with knowledge of the defective nature of the ignition switch when the ignition system unexpectedly shut down causing the accident (other than the bankrupt GM and later the New GM) along with the impact said defect had on the accident in question was the decedent and she was incapacitated at the time of the July 10, 2009, bankruptcy closing date. Her family did not have knowledge of the defect as evidenced by New GM's admissions that the defect was concealed from the public and governmental officials, and decedent's family was not in the car with her at the time of the accident.

The Plaintiff respectfully submits that the above-mentioned circumstances support both abstention and equitable remand even if New GM was ultimately able to demonstrate an effect on the bankruptcy estate. Both the abstention provisions of 28 USC § 1334(c) and the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b) grants courts wide discretion in the determination whether to hear a case or remand it to the

court from which it came. See Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp., 2014 WL 5365452, 3 (W.D.La.,2014). (**Exhibit 1**).

As such and as set forth more fully in the above-mentioned paragraphs, the Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court remand the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court.

CONCLUSION

As such and as set forth more fully in the above-mentioned paragraphs, the Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court remand the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court.

Respectfully submitted,

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: May 6, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (P34564)
Attorney for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

PROOF OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on **May 6, 2015**, I presented the foregoing papers to the Clerk of the Court for the filing and uploading to the CM/ECF system, which will send notification of such filing to the following: **Andrew Baker Bloomer & Thomas P. Branigan**.

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: May 6, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.
Attorney for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
NORTHERN DIVISION

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS,
as Personal Representative of the Estate of
KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,

Plaintiffs,

Case No. 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM

v.

Hon. Thomas L. Ludington

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.
_____/

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM
VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
THOMAS P. BRANIGAN (P41774)
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
(248)205-3300
thomas.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com

_____/

EXHIBIT INDEX TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR REMAND TO THE BAY COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

EXHIBIT 1	Shamieh v. HCB Financial

EXHIBIT 2	Notice of Removal
EXHIBIT 3	State Court Complaint
EXHIBIT 4	American Heritage Dictionary
EXHIBIT 5	Merriam Webster Dictionary
EXHIBIT 6	Decision on Motion to Compel
EXHIBIT 7	Westlaw

Slip Copy, 2014 WL 5365452 (W.D.La.)

Motions, Pleadings and Filings
Judges and Attorneys
Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.

United States District Court,
W.D. Louisiana,
Lake Charles Division.
Fayez and Amal SHAMIEH
v.
HCB FINANCIAL CORP. et al.

No. 2:14-cv-02215.
Signed Oct. 21, 2014.

Hunter W. Lundy, Candace Pousson Howay, Troy Houston Middleton, IV, Lundy Lundy et al., Lake Charles, LA, for Fayez and Amal Shamieh.

Robin Bryan Cheatham, Scott Robert Cheatham, Adams & Reese, New Orleans, LA, Winfield Earl Little, Jr., Lake Charles, LA, for HCB Financial Corp. et al.

MEMORANDUM RULING

KATHLEEN KAY, United States Magistrate Judge.

***1** Before the Court is a motion to remand filed by the plaintiffs Fayez and Amal Shamieh in response to a Notice of Removal filed by defendant HCB Financial Corp. (hereinafter HCB). For the reasons set forth below, the motion is hereby **GRANTED.**

I. FACTS & PROCEDURAL HISTORY

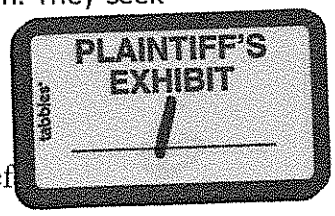
A. The Mortgage Transfers.

On April 28, 2006, Estephan Daher and the plaintiffs executed a mortgage and promissory note for $832,000 in favor of Central Progressive Bank (CPB) for the purchase and development of property in Florida (*see B. supra*). Doc. 1, att. 14, pp. 14-15. In November, 2011, CPB failed and its assets and liabilities, including the mortgage, were assumed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC). Doc. 1, p. 2. On December 14, 2011, the First NBC Bank (NBC) purchased the mortgage and other former CPB assets from the FDIC. On November 30, 2013, was reassigned a third time when NBC transferred it to HCB. *Id.*

B. The Plaintiffs' Lawsuit

On November 30, 2012, prior to the final transfer, plaintiffs filed a petition in state court against NBC, Mark Juneau, Ralph Menetre, III, Donna Erminger, Estephan Daher, and Daher Contracting, Inc. NBC is a Louisiana Corporation domiciled in New Orleans. Juneau, Menetre, and Erminger are Louisiana domicilliaries and were former affiliates/employees of CPB. Estephan Daher and Daher Contracting, Inc. are Florida domiciliaries. Doc. 16, p. 1. After NBC transferred their interest in the mortgage to HCB, plaintiffs amended their petition to add HCB, Olin Marler, Rufus Tingle, and Kevin Tingle all Florida domiciliaries. Doc. 16, att. 2, p. 1.

The petition alleges that, after encouragement from CPB, Daher approached plaintiffs and enticed them to join him in a venture to acquire and develop a tract of Florida property. They allege that Daher and his company were insolvent and that neither Daher nor CPB ever informed the plaintiffs of those financial difficulties. Doc. 16, p. 3 The plaintiffs claim that HCB, through its predecessors, breached its fiduciary duties of professional care and good faith and conspired to defraud them when it approved the loan and mortgage in question. Against Estephan Daher and Daher Contracting, Inc. the plaintiffs raise claims of fraudulent inducement and intentional misrepresentation. They seek rescission of the mortgage and damages against the defendants. Doc. 16, p. 5



C. Removal

On June 30, 2014, HCB filed an Involuntary Petition against Estephan Daher in the United States Bankruptcy Court Northern District of Florida and, on that same day, HCB filed its Notice of Removal in this court along with a motion to transfer venue to the Northern District of Florida and a motion to dismiss the plaintiffs' complaint. The plaintiffs filed this motion to remand on July 22, 2014.

D. Arguments

Plaintiffs argue that HCB's Notice of Removal is fatally defective because (1) it was not filed within 30 days of service of the plaintiffs' amended petition and (2) HCB failed to obtain consent of all joined defendants as required by 28 USC § 1446.

***2** The defendant responds that its Notice of Removal was timely filed pursuant to 12 USC § 1819 (Financial Institutions Reform and Recovery and Enforcement Act (FIRREA)) and, alternatively, Fed. Bankr.R. 9027. The defendant claims that because HCB is a successor to the FDIC with respect to the plaintiffs' mortgage, it is entitled to benefit from the relaxed removal standards accorded the FDIC under FIRREA by way of the *D'Oench*[FN1] doctrine which extends to third party successors certain benefits given to the FDIC. In addition, the defendant asserts that the Bankruptcy Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to 28 USC 1334(b) [FN2] and removal is therefore proper and timely pursuant to 28 USC 1452(a) [FN3] and Fed. Bankr.R. 9027(a)(2) [FN4]

FN1. *D'Oench, Duhme & Co. v. Fed. Deposit Ins. Corp.*, 315 U.S. 447 (1942).

FN2. **(b)** ... notwithstanding any Act of Congress that confers exclusive jurisdiction on a court or courts other than the district courts, the district courts shall have original but not exclusive jurisdiction of all civil proceedings arising under title 11, or arising in or related to cases under title 11. 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 (West)

FN3. **(a)** A party may remove any claim or cause of action in a civil action other than a proceeding before the United States Tax Court or a civil action by a governmental unit to enforce such governmental unit's police or regulatory power, to the district court for the district where such civil action is pending, if such district court has jurisdiction of such claim or cause of action under section 1334 of this title." 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452 (West)

FN4. (a) ... (2) Time for filing; civil action initiated before commencement of the case under the Code

If the claim or cause of action in a civil action is pending when a case under the Code is commenced, a notice of removal may be filed only within the longest of (A) 90 days after the order for relief in the case under the Code ... Fed. R. Bankr.P. 9027.

Plaintiffs reply that removal under FIRREA is not available to HCB because the FDIC has never been a party to this case. They also claim that removal under bankruptcy law is improper because this court has the power to remand the case "on any equitable ground," 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452(b) (West), and moreover that it must or at least should remand the case pursuant to the mandatory and permissive abstention provisions of 28 USC 1334(c)(1) and (2).[FN5]

FN5. **(c)(1)** ....nothing in this section prevents a district court in the interest of justice, or in the interest of comity with State courts or respect for State law, from abstaining from hearing a particular proceeding arising under title 11 or arising in or related to a case under title 11.

(2) Upon timely motion of a party in a proceeding based upon a State law claim or State law cause of action, related to a case under title 11 but not arising under title 11

or arisiactionng in a case under title 11, with respect to which an action could not have been commenced in a court of the United States absent jurisdiction under this section, the district court shall abstain from hearing such proceeding if an action is commenced, and can be timely adjudicated, in a State forum of appropriate jurisdiction. 28 U.S.C .A. § 1334 (West)

II. LAW & ANALYSIS

A. FIRREA

Due to the substantial federal interest in ensuring its sustainability, the Financial Institutions Reform and Recovery and Enforcement Act of 1989 gives the FDIC significant removal power in state court actions in which it is a party. *Matter of Meyerland Co.*, 960 F.2d 512, 515 (5th Cir.1992). In addition to extending the time-limit for removal the Act also allows the FDIC to unilaterally remove even if it is realigned as a plaintiff. *F.D.I .C. v. S & I 85–1, Ltd.*, 22 F.3d 1070, 1072 (11th Cir.1994); *Matter of 5300 Mem'l Investors, Ltd.*, 973 F.2d 1160, 1162 (5th Cir.1992). While we acknowledge that this power has been held to extend even to third party institutions who later acquire assets from the FDIC, *Fed. Sav. & Loan Ins. Corp. v. Griffin*, 935 F.2d 691, 696 (5th Cir.1991); *F.D.I.C. v. Four Star Holding Co.*, 178 F.3d 97, 101 (2d Cir.1999); *Adair v. Lease Partners, Inc.*, 587 F.3d 238, 242 (5th Cir.2009), we cannot conclude that it does so in this case.

Here, as the plaintiffs aptly point out, the FDIC was never a party to this case. In fact the FDIC could never have been a party since the suit was not filed until after it transferred the mortgage to NBC. In addition the defendant did not acquire the mortgage directly from the FDIC but instead obtained it from NBC nearly two years after the initial transfer. In each of the cases cited above and notably in those cited by the defendant the FDIC had either been a party to the initial suit or had transferred its rights directly to the party asserting removal while litigation was still pending.

We do not accept the defendant's argument that the *D'Oench* doctrine should be applied here. *D'Oench* was codified in 12 USC § 1823(e) and protects the FDIC and its successors against claims and defenses based on secret side agreements not evidenced in writing. *FDIC v. McClanahan*, 795 F.2d 512, 515 (5th Cir.1986); *Fed. Deposit Ins. Corp. v. Castle*, 781 F.2d 1101, 1106 (5th Cir.1986). Here, we deal with § 1819 and we find that extending its broad removal powers to every successor who might happen to acquire an asset once held by the FDIC would dilute the removal restrictions of § 1446, and would expand federal jurisdiction to an overwhelming degree.

B. Bankruptcy

***3** In 1984 Congress created a statutory distinction between "core" proceedings and "non-core" proceedings in cases under title 11. At issue in "core" proceedings are matters involving the bankruptcy petition itself. In these cases, the district courts and their bankruptcy units have both original and exclusive jurisdiction. "Non-core" proceedings on the other hand are those which merely "arise under," "arise in," or "relate to" a title 11 case. Over these matters, the district courts have original but not exclusive jurisdiction. 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 (West); *Matter of Wood*, 825 F.2d 90, 92 (5th Cir.1987).

Since the proceeding before this court does not involve the bankruptcy petition itself we find that it is not a "core" proceeding. Therefore, in order to determine whether we may exercise jurisdiction at all, we must determine whether it is at least "related to" Daher's bankruptcy case. And we find that it is at least "related to" because resolution of Daher's liability in this matter "could *conceivably* have [an] effect on the estate being administered in bankruptcy." *Wood*, 825 F.2d at 93.

Jurisdiction is only our first hurdle, however. A district court's jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 is by no means mandatory. First, it is well-settled that removal jurisdiction is strictly construed. *Shamrock Oil & Gas Corp. v. Sheets*, 313 U.S. 100, 108 (1941); *Butler v. Polk*, 592 F.2d 1293, 1296 (5th Cir.1979); *Willy v. Coastal Corp.*, 855 F.2d 1160, 1164 (5th Cir.1988); *Borne v. New Orleans Health Care, Inc.*, 116 B.R. 487, 489 (E.D.La.1990). Second, in the bankruptcy context, both the abstention provisions of 28 USC § 1334(c) and the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b) grant us wide discretion in the determination whether to hear a case or remand it to the court from which it came.

1. § 1334(c) Abstention & § 1452(b) Remand

The abstention of a district court with jurisdiction under 28 USC § 1334(b) is either permissive or mandatory. As an initial matter the issue here is not mandatory abstention because the language of § 1334(c)(2) indicates that mandatory abstention is only available "upon timely motion of a party." The Fifth Circuit has recently suggested a strict construction of this provision. *In re Moore*, 739 F.3d 724, 729 (5th Cir.2014). The motion at issue here is a motion to remand, not a motion for abstention. In addition, the plaintiffs do not raise the issue of mandatory abstention in their motion to remand. Accordingly we decline to consider it here.

As to permissive abstention we are given significant guidance. As we have noted before in *Briese v. Conoco–Phillips Co.*, 2:08–CV–1884, 2009 WL 256591 (W.D.La. Feb. 3, 2009):

> [I]n the Fifth Circuit, "courts have broad discretion to abstain from hearing state law claims whenever appropriate 'in the interest of justice, or in the interest of comity with State courts or respect for State law.' " *Matter of Gober*, 100 F.3d 1195, 1206 (5th Cir.1996) (citing *Wood v. Wood (In re Wood)*, 825 F.2d 90, 93 (5th Cir.1987) (noting that § 1334(c)(1) "demonstrate[s] the intent of Congress that concerns of comity and judicial convenience should be met, not by rigid limitations on the jurisdiction of federal courts, but by the discretionary exercise of abstention when appropriate in a particular case")). *Trahan v. Devon Energy Prod. Co.*, 2009 WL 56911, at *5 (W.D.La. Jan. 06, 2009); *Ford Motor Credit Co. v. AA Plumbing, Inc.*, 2000 WL 1059858, *3 (E.D.La. Aug. 2, 2000).

***4** Thus, we recognize the wide discretion granted to us in this context. But HCB reminds us that this is a single, removed proceeding and "inherent in the concept of abstention is the presence of a [parallel] state action in favor of which the federal court ... may, abstain." *KSJ Developent Co. of Louisiana v. Lambert*, 223 B.R. 677, 679 (E.D.La.1998). We do not agree. We have held to the contrary before, and we do so now. *Briese*, 2:08–CV–1884, 2009 WL 256591 (citing *Patterson v. Morris*, 337 B.R. 82, 96 (E.D.La. Jan. 25, 2006)).

As we have recognized, discretionary abstention is available even without a parallel state court proceeding because of the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b). *Id.* Consequently, the two sections operate in conjunction and are regularly discussed together. In fact, "... the considerations underlying [them] are the same." *Borne*, 116 B.R. at 494. Those considerations are non-exhaustive and have taken various forms, but perhaps the most comprehensive list can be found in *In re Republic Reader's Service, Inc.*, 81 B.R. 422 (Bankr.S.D.Tex.1987).

In summary, those factors may include: (1) the effect on the efficient administration of the estate if a Court recommends abstention, (2) the extent to which state law issues predominate over bankruptcy issues, (3) the difficulty of applicable state law, (4) the presence of a related proceeding commenced in state court, (5) the jurisdictional basis, if any, other than 28 U.S.C. § 1334, (6) the degree of relatedness or remoteness of the proceeding to the main bankruptcy case, (7) the substance rather than form of an asserted "core" proceeding, (8) the feasibility of severing state law claims from core bankruptcy matters to allow judgments to be entered in state court with enforcement left to the bankruptcy court, (9) the burden [on the] docket, (10) the likelihood that the commencement of the proceeding in bankruptcy court involves forum shopping by one of the parties, (11) the existence of a right to a jury trial, and (12) the presence in the proceeding of non-debtor parties. *In re Republic Reader's Service, Inc.*, 81 B.R. at 429 (Bankr.S.D.Tex.1987); *See also Browning v. Navarro*, 743 F.2d 1069 (5th Cir.1984).

Applying these factors to this case, we find remand proper. First and since FIRREA does not apply there is no independent basis for federal jurisdiction absent the bankruptcy petition because the parties are non-diverse and these are all state law claims. Second this is not a voluntary bankruptcy petition filed by Daher himself but an involuntary petition filed against Daher by his co-defendant HCB on the exact same day that it filed its Notice of Removal in this court. Third there are multiple non-debtor parties in this case. Fourth all of the causes of action here arise under Louisiana law and a Louisiana court would be better equipped to handle the claims than a Florida bankruptcy court.[FN6] Finally the majority of the parties in this case are domiciled in Louisiana and even HCB (Florida domiciliary) is a successor in interest to a Louisiana corporation, CPB. As such most of the parties,

witnesses, and evidence will likely be located in Louisiana. In the interest of justice, equity, and convenience the case is remanded.

FN6. Along with its Notice of Removal, HCB also filed a Motion to Transfer Venue to the Northern District of Florida. We do not decide that issue, but we find that filing to be further indicative of HCB's attempt to forum shop.

III. CONCLUSION

***5** For the reasons stated above, the plaintiffs' motion to remand is hereby **GRANTED.** The effect of this order is stayed for a period of fourteen (14) days to allow any aggrieved party to seek review from the district court. If no review is timely sought then the clerk will remand to the court from which this matter came.

W.D.La.,2014.
Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp.
Slip Copy, 2014 WL 5365452 (W.D.La.)

UNTED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
NORTHERN DIVISION

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as Personal Representative of the Estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,	§	CIVIL ACTION NO.
Plaintiffs,	§	
v.	§	
GENERAL MOTORS LLC,	§	
Defendant.	§	

DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF REMOVAL

Defendant General Motors LLC ("New GM") removes this action from the Circuit Court of Bay County, Michigan to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Northern Division, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) and Rule 9027 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure ("Bankruptcy Rules"), based on the following facts:

BACKGROUND

1. On March 24, 2015, New GM was served with a Summons and Complaint (the "Complaint") in an action styled *Benjamin W. Pillars, as Personal Representative of the Estate of Kathleen Ann Pillars, deceased, v. General Motors LLC,* Case No. 15-3159, filed March 23, 2015, in the Circuit Court for Bay County, Michigan (the "Action").

2. The Complaint alleges claims arising out of a motor vehicle accident that allegedly occurred on November 23, 2005, when Kathleen Ann Pillars ("Pillars") was operating a 2004 Pontiac Grand Am. Compl. ¶ 4. The Complaint alleges that Pillars "lost control of her vehicle when the defective ignition switch in her vehicle went to the off position[.]" *Id.* ¶ 7. The Complaint further contends that Pillars sustained incapacitating injuries that eventually led to her death. *Id.* ¶ 9.

3. Plaintiff Benjamin W. Pillars ("Plaintiff") brings this Action as Personal Representative of the Estate of Kathleen Ann Pillars. *Id.* ¶ 10. Plaintiff seeks recovery under theories of (1) products liability; (2) negligence; (3) Michigan Consumer Protection Act; (4) misrepresentation; (5) breach of contract, (6) promissory estoppel; (7) fraud; (8) fraudulent concealment; and (9) gross negligence. *Id.* ¶¶ 13-87.

4. This Action is one of more than 185 actions (the "Ignition Switch Actions") filed in, or removed to, federal court since February 2014 that assert factual allegations involving defective ignition switches, including in Pontiac Grand Am vehicles. The Ignition Switch Actions have been brought in at least 38 federal district courts, including in Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, the District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, and Texas.

5. On March 25, 2014, the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation ("JPML") established MDL 2543, *In re: General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation.* Subsequently, on June 9, 2014, the JPML designated the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York as the MDL Court and assigned the Honorable Jesse M. Furman to conduct coordinated or consolidated proceedings in the Ignition Switch Actions. *In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig.*, MDL No. 2543, ECF No. 266 (J.P.M.L. June 9, 2014), attached as Exhibit A. The JPML transferred an initial group of fifteen actions pending in six federal districts to the Southern District of New York after concluding that it was "undisputed" that cases alleging a defect in the vehicle ignition switch of certain New GM vehicles satisfied the requirements for coordinated or consolidated pretrial proceedings under 28 U.S.C. § 1407. *Id.* at 2.

6. More than 170 additional Ignition Switch Actions have since been filed in, or transferred to, the MDL Court, including claims to recover both for alleged economic losses and alleged personal injuries. *See generally* MDL No. 2543; *e.g.* ECF Nos. 207, 358, and 424, attached as Exhibit B (*Abney, et al. v. Gen. Motors LLC*, 14-CV-5810 (S.D.N.Y.) (alleging personal injury claims related to Pontiac Grand Am vehicles, among others); *Klingensmith v. General Motors LLC,* 14-cv-9110 (S.D.N.Y.) (alleging wrongful death and personal injury claims involving a 2000 Pontiac Grand Am and a 2002 Pontiac Grand Am); *Fleck v. Gen. Motors LLC*, 14-08176 (S.D.N.Y.) (involving more than 300 personal injury plaintiffs allegedly involved in accidents in various model vehicles, including the Pontiac Grand Am)).

7. As soon as the Clerk assigns this case a docket number, New GM will notify the JPML that this case is a tag-along action pursuant to Panel Rule 7.1. Because the ignition switch allegations in this case share "one or more common questions of fact" with the other Ignition Switch Actions, this case is appropriate for MDL transfer and consolidation with the other Ignition Switch Actions pending in the Southern District of New York. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1407(a).

BASIS FOR REMOVAL

8. On June 1, 2009, Motors Liquidation Company, f/k/a General Motors Corporation ("Old GM") filed a petition under chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York ("New York Bankruptcy Court").

9. On July 5, 2009, the New York Bankruptcy Court issued an order ("Sale Order and Injunction") approving the sale ("363 Sale") of substantially all of Old GM's assets to the Purchaser, defined as "NGMCO, Inc., a Delaware corporation and successor-in-interest to Vehicle Acquisition Holdings LLC, a Delaware limited liability company." The sale of assets was free and clear of all liens, claims, and encumbrances, except for certain limited exceptions not applicable here. *See* Sale

Order and Injunction attached as Exhibit C, ¶ 7. The 363 Sale was consummated on July 10, 2009. Ultimately, New GM was transferred Old GM's assets and also assumed certain limited liabilities, as outlined in the Sale Order and Injunction and Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement ("Sale Agreement").

10. The Sale Order and Injunction is a final order and no longer subject to any appeal.

11. Under the terms of the Sale Order and Injunction, and the Sale Agreement that it approved, all liabilities relating to vehicles and parts sold by Old GM (subject to limited exceptions not applicable here) were legacy liabilities retained by Old GM. *See* Exhibit C, ¶¶ 44-45; *see also In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, 407 B.R. 463, 481 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009), *aff'd sub nom., In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010), and 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). The Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction explicitly provides that New GM would have no responsibility for any liabilities (except for Assumed Liabilities[1]) relating to the operation of Old GM's business, or the production of vehicles and parts before July 10, 2009. *See* Exhibit C, ¶¶ 46, 9 & 8. This limitation includes, in particular, "all Product Liabilities arising in whole or in part from any accidents, incidents or other occurrences that happen prior to the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]." Sale Agreement § 2.3(b)(ix). The Order also enjoins "[a]ll persons and entities . . . holding claims against [Old GM] or the Purchased Assets arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased Assets, the operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing [July

[1] GM LLC admits it ultimately assumed a narrow band of certain liabilities, including the following as provided in Section 2.3(a)(ix) of the Sale Order and/or the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement:

> all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), which arise directly out of accidents, incidents or other distinct and discreet occurrences that happen on or after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009] and arise from such motor vehicles' operation or performance . . . .

10, 2009]. . . from asserting [such claims] against [New GM]. . . ." *See* Exhibit C ¶ 8. This injunction expressly applies to rights or claims "based on any successor or transferee liability." *Id.* ¶ 46.

12. The New York Bankruptcy Court reserved exclusive and continuing jurisdiction to enforce its injunction and to address and resolve all controversies concerning the interpretation and enforcement of the Sale Order and Injunction. *Id.* ¶ 71. Old GM's bankruptcy case is still pending in the New York Bankruptcy Court, and that Court has previously exercised its exclusive and continuing jurisdiction to enforce the Sale Order and Injunction to actions filed against New GM, including cases based on alleged defects in Old GM vehicles. *See Trusky v. Gen. Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. No. 12-09803, 2013 Bankr. LEXIS 620 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 19, 2013); *Castillo v. Gen. Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. No. 09-00509, 2012 Bankr. LEXIS 1688 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Apr. 17, 2012), *aff'd*, 500 B.R. 333 (S.D.N.Y. 2013); *see also In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 2011 WL 6119664 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2010).

13. Under 28 U.S.C. §§ 157(b) and 1334(b), the New York Bankruptcy Court had core jurisdiction to approve the 363 Sale and enter the Sale Order and Injunction. Thus, this Action and any dispute concerning the Sale Order and Injunction, and the Sale Agreement, are subject to the core jurisdiction of the New York Bankruptcy Court. *See In re Hereford Biofuels, L.P.*, 466 B.R. 841, 844 (Bankr. N.D. Tex. 2012) (post-confirmation dispute regarding interpretation and enforcement of a sale order was a core proceeding); *Luan Investment S.E. v. Franklin 145 Corp.*, 304 F.3d 223, 229-30 (2d Cir. 2002) (disputes concerning Bankruptcy Court's sale order fall within "core" jurisdiction); *In re Eveleth Mines, LLC*, 312 B.R. 634, 644-45 and n.14 (Bankr. D. Minn. 2004) ("A purchaser that relies on the terms of a bankruptcy court's order, and whose title and rights are given life by that order, should have a forum in the issuing court.").

14. On August 1, 2014, New GM filed a "Motion to Enforce the Sale Order and Injunction Against Plaintiffs in Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits" ("Pre-Closing Accident Motion to Enforce"), requesting that the New York Bankruptcy Court enforce the injunction contained in the Sale Order and Injunction against plaintiffs who were involved in accidents that pre-date the closing of the 363 Sale, and who are asserting liabilities not assumed by New GM from Old GM. Specifically, because Plaintiff's claims are based on a vehicle and parts manufactured by Old GM, and a motor vehicle accident predating the closing of the 363 Sale, the Amended Complaint necessarily requires judicial construction and/or interpretation of the Sale Order and Injunction. The Complaint, therefore, is subject to the Sale Order and Injunction. Accordingly, immediately upon removal, New GM will identify this case on a supplemental schedule in the New York Bankruptcy Court as being subject to the Pre-Closing Accident Motion to Enforce.

15. As such, the Action implicates the New York Bankruptcy Court's core and exclusive jurisdiction, and is therefore removable to this Court under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1452(a) and Bankruptcy Rule 9027.

REMOVAL IS TIMELY

16. This Notice of Removal is timely because it is being filed within 30 days after New GM was served with the Summons and Complaint. 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b). Plaintiff filed suit on March 23, 2015, and New GM was served with the Summons and Complaint on March 24, 2015. *See* Exhibit D.

VENUE

17. The United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Northern Division, is the United States district and division embracing the Circuit Court for Bay County,

Michigan, where this action was filed and is pending. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 89(b). Therefore, venue of this removed action is proper in this Court.

CONSENT

18. New GM is the only defendant named in the underlying suit. Consent is therefore not necessary to remove this Action.

NOTICE TO THE STATE COURT

19. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), a copy of this Notice of Removal is being served on all adverse parties and filed with the Circuit Court for Bay County, Michigan, where this case was originally filed.

STATE COURT FILINGS

20. New GM files as Exhibit D copies of all process served upon it in this action as a part of this Notice, such being the Summons and Complaint.

WHEREFORE, Defendant General Motors LLC respectfully requests that this action in the Circuit Court for Bay County, Michigan be removed to this Court, and that no further proceedings be had in the Michigan state court.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Thomas P. Branigan
Thomas P. Branigan (P41774)
BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
41000 Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
248.205.3300 / 248.205.3399 Fax
thomas.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com

Attorney for General Motors LLC

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true copy of the foregoing has been furnished by e-mail to Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (Counsel for Plaintiff) at Vmastromar@aol.com, this 14th day of April, 2015.

/s/Thomas P. Branigan
Thomas P. Branigan (P41774)
BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
41000 Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
248.205.3300 / 248.205.3399 Fax
thomas.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com

Attorney for General Motors LLC

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF BAY

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS,
as Personal Representative of the Estate of
KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,

Plaintiffs,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.
_____/

Case No. 15-3159 -NP JS

HON. JOSEPH K. SHEERAN P# 28575

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF BAY
ATTESTED A TRUE COPY
CYNTHIA A. LUCZAK
CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT
By _____ Deputy

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM
VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
_____/

There is no other pending or resolve civil action arising out of the same transaction or occurrence previously filed or alleged in the Complaint.

COMPLAINT, DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL AND DEMAND FOR PRETRIAL

NOW COMES, the above-entitled Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as personal representative of the estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased, by and through his attorneys, THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, by VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR., and hereby complains against the Defendant, stating more fully as follows:

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT 3

COMMON ALLEGATIONS

1. That at all times material hereto, the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, is a resident of the County of Bay, State of Michigan.

2. At all times material hereto, the Defendant GENERAL MOTORS LLC, was a Delaware Corporation with its headquarters and principal place of business being located in the State of Michigan and doing business in Bay County, State of Michigan.

3. Upon information and belief, General Motors LLC is the successor to the General Motors Corporation and/or General Motors Company, hereinafter referred to jointly as "Defendant".

4. Plaintiff's cause of action arises from an automobile accident on November 23, 2005, which took place in the County of Arenac, State of Michigan involving a defective GM vehicle, 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, driven by the decedent, KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS.

5. On the day of the accident, November 23, 2005, the decedent had gone to Whittemore-Prescott for a blood drive.

6. The decedent was driving southbound on US-23 near AuGres and the intersection of M-65 at the time of the accident.

7. Upon information and belief, the decedent lost control of her vehicle when the defective ignition switch in her vehicle went to the off position while the vehicle was being used by the decedent.

8. The evidence supporting the ignition being off at the time of the event can be largely focused on the SDM not recording a new event at the time of the crash. This is notwithstanding the fact that the event did reach the recording threshold, the electrical system was intact, with the only remaining reason that a new recording would not have been made, is that the ignition switch was off at the time. Photos taken of the inside of the vehicle also show the keys in the off position.

9. At the time and as a direct result of the above-mentioned accident, the decedent became incapacitated and was in a coma until the time of her untimely death on March 24, 2012.

10. The Plaintiff is the decedent's widower and the duly appointed personal representative of her estate having received his letter of authority on November 14, 2014.

11. That the amount in controversy exceeds the jurisdictional limits of this court of $25,000.00.

12. That at all times material hereto, the Plaintiff and decedent are free from any negligence in the premises, or wrongdoing.

COUNT I - PRODUCTS LIABILITY/WRONGFUL DEATH

13. That Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of their common allegations, word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

14. That at all times material hereto, Defendant set forth into the stream of commerce 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, and, upon information and belief, the General Motors

LLC, has accepted and/or is legally responsible for any liability arising from the use of said vehicle attributable to itself, its agents along with the General Motors Corporation and the General Motors Company along with any concealment of liability by itself, its agents and/or by said corporations.

15. That at the time of the sale of said product, certain express and implied warranties of fitness for a particular purpose, and express and implied warranties of merchantability was provided by the Defendant.

16. That specifically, said product was set into the stream of commerce by the Defendant in a defective condition, unreasonably dangerous to the users thereof, and not fit for its intended use and reasonably foreseeable purposes.

17. That in addition the Defendant failed to provide adequate warnings of danger, or instructions for safe use of the vehicle, or provide any type of instruction for its safe use, and in fact specifically omitted any avenues for instruction.

18. That the above acts and/or omissions were, in part, the direct and proximate cause of decedents injuries and death along with the damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.

19. That specifically, the Defendant knew or should have known, that in the exercise of reasonable care, that the product in question was defectively designed, manufactured and/or marketed, to those persons likely to use the product for its intended purpose and in the manner in which it was intended to be used.

20. That furthermore, the Defendant had a duty to warn the ultimate user of the defective design, and had an affirmative duty to provide instructions by the manufacturer on how to utilize the machine in question.

21. That Defendant breached this duty, thereby proximately causing decedent's injuries and Plaintiffs' damages.

22. That specifically, but not limited thereto, Defendant did breach MCL 600.2946, et seq., and MCL 600.2947, et seq, and MCL 600.2948, et seq, and MCL 600.2949(a), et seq, and any and all further applicable provisions of what is known as the Michigan "Product Liability Act" in one or more of the following ways:

a. In setting the decedent's 2004 Pontiac Grand Am into the stream of commerce in a condition which was not reasonably safe at the time the vehicle left the control of the Defendant:

b. In setting said product into the stream of commerce when they were on notice of the fact that said vehicle had a defective ignition system which could result in automobile accidents and that there was substantial likelihood that the defect would cause the injury and eventual death that is the basis of the present action, and knowing said information, Defendant willfully disregarded that knowledge;

c. In failing to provide adequate warning of the defective ignition system, which in fact caused the Plaintiff's severe injuries, her incapacitation, and eventual death;

d. That Defendant herein, independently failed to exercise reasonable care, including breaching warranties of implied fitness for particular purpose and merchantability with respect to the product and that failure was a proximate cause of the decedent's injuries and eventual death;

e. That in fact the Defendant did make express warranties as to said product, and their failure to comply and conform to the warranty was a proximate cause of Plaintiff's injuries and eventual death;

f. If failing to provide adequate warnings or instructions, when Defendant knew or should have known about the risk of harm when there was scientific, technical and medical information reasonably available at the time the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am left the control of the Defendant;

g. In failing to use reasonable care in relation to the product after the product had left Defendant's control;

h. That in point of fact, the Defendant did have actual knowledge that the product was defective and that there was substantial likelihood that the defects in said product would cause the injury that is the basis of this action, and the Defendant willfully disregarded that knowledge in the manufacture and distribution of the product.

23. That Defendant as noted above were negligent, and also breached express and implied warranties that the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am at issue in this case, and their representation that the component parts thereof, were not defective, were not unreasonably dangerous, had been designed, manufactured and constructed and assembled in a good and workmanlike manner, and that same were reasonably fit, safe and suitable for its intended use, and for the particular purpose that decedent intended for said 2004 Pontiac Grand Am's use.

24. That Defendant did breach such warranties in that said product was defective, and the product had been designed and constructed in a defective manner, and the product was not manufactured and constructed in a good and workmanlike manner, and was not fit for the purposes for which it was intended, and said product was unreasonably dangerous, and said product was defective for the uses and purposes for which it was designed, manufactured, constructed, sold and delivered, and decedent's injuries were proximately caused by Defendant's breach of these warranties.

25. That said damages exceed TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS ($25,000.00).

26. That furthermore, Defendant's actions were reckless, and in reckless disregard for decedent's safety and/or well-being, and as such, Defendant's actions constituted gross negligence, since Defendant had, at the time of distribution, actual knowledge that this product was defective and that there was substantial likelihood that the defects within the product would cause the injury that is the basis of this action, i.e., serious injuries and death, and the Defendants willfully disregarded that knowledge in the manufacture and distribution of the product.

27. That as such, Plaintiff is entitled to the full measure of economic and noneconomic loss along with all other available relief and damages.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable

compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT II - NEGLIGENCE and GROSS NEGLIGENCE/WRONGFUL DEATH

28. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations and paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

29. That Defendant was negligent and/or grossly negligent in making false representations to the decedent as to the safety of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, in failing to perform a safety inspection, in failing to properly prepare the vehicle for sale, and failing to provide safety training to the decedent.

30. That the decedent was injured and eventually killed as a result of the negligence and/or gross negligence described above.

31. That the negligence and/or gross negligence was the proximate cause of decedent's injuries and eventual death.

32. That Defendant allowed the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am to leave its control although it was not reasonably safe, not safety inspected, and expressed false representations to the decedent regarding the safety of the vehicle.

33. That Defendant breached its duty of care owed to the decedent.

34. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT III - MISREPRESENTATION/WRONGFUL DEATH

35. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I and paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

36. That Defendant made material false representations as to the safety of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am at issue.

37. Specifically, the Defendant represented that its vehicles, which would include the decedents, were safe leading up to decedent's purchase of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am and even after said purchase.

38. As an example, the Defendant, in a 2005 statement, insisted that the ignition system issue was not a problem and was not a safety issue because the vehicle, according to Defendant, was still controllable and Defendant insisted that the engine can be restarted after shifting to neutral. It was also claimed by Defendant that the ignition issue was widespread because practically any vehicle can have power to a running engine cut off by inadvertently bumping the ignition.

39. That the statements made by the Defendant were false.

40. That when Defendant made the representations, they were made knowing they were false (or in the alternative made recklessly without any knowledge of its truth and as a positive assertion).

41. That Defendant made the representations with the intention that it should be acted upon by the decedent and decedent acted in reliance upon it, i.e., she purchased and utilized the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am.

42. That the decedent suffered injury thereby and eventually death.

43. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT IV –
MICHIGAN CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT/WRONGFUL DEATH

44. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28

through 34 of Count II, and paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

45. Defendant breached a duty owed to the decedent by engaging in unfair, unconscionable, and deceptive methods, acts, and practices in the conduct of trade or commerce with regards to the sale of its vehicles including the vehicle owned by the decedent.

46. As an example, Defendant knowingly and failed to reveal the defective nature of decedent's vehicle of which constitutes a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead or deceive the decedent, and which fact could not have reasonably been known by the decedent.

47. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased. The Plaintiff further requests his attorney fees and costs as authorized by statute.

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, 1024 N. Michigan Ave., Saginaw, MI 48602 (989) 752-1414

COUNT V – BREACH OF CONTRACT

48. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, and paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

49. That Defendant created an entity called the "GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility."

50. The entity's stated purpose is:

> **General Motors LLC ("GM") issued safety recalls identifying a defect in the ignition switch of certain vehicles in which the ignition switch may unintentionally move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position ("the Ignition Switch Defect").** This Protocol outlines the eligibility and process requirements for individual claimants to submit and settle claims alleging that the Ignition Switch Defect caused a death or physical injury in an automobile accident.

51. In June of 2014 Plaintiff received a recall notice from Defendant that the 2004 Grand Am that was involved in the wrongful death accident referenced herein had a defect in the ignition switch as described in the above recall notice.

52. Plaintiff submitted his claim to the GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility on or about December 17, 2014.

53. Defendant General Motors LLC through its agent wrongfully denied the claim stating that the vehicle was not eligible notwithstanding the fact that it comes within the definition of eligible vehicle as defined in the stated purpose.

54. Plaintiff by submitting its claim and Defendant by accepting the claim initially entered into an agreement that the claim first be resolved pursuant to the terms of the aforementioned "Final Protocol".

55. Defendant breached its agreement with Plaintiff by refusing to consider the claim.

56. Plaintiff requests this Court to order Defendant to accept the claim and make a determination pursuant to the terms thereof and award such other relief and damages as provided by Michigan law.

57. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff also requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT VI – PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL

58. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 40 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV and paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

59. That Defendant created an entity called the "GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility."

60. The entity's stated purpose is:

> **General Motors LLC ("GM") issued safety recalls identifying a defect in the ignition switch of certain vehicles in which the ignition switch may unintentionally move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position ("the Ignition Switch Defect").** This Protocol outlines the eligibility and process requirements for individual claimants to submit and settle claims alleging that the Ignition Switch Defect caused a death or physical injury in an automobile accident.

61. In June of 2014 Plaintiff received a recall notice from Defendant that the 2004 Grand Am that was involved in the wrongful death accident referenced herein had a defect in the ignition switch as described in the above recall notice.

62. Plaintiff submitted his claim to the GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility on or about December 17, 2014.

63. Defendant General Motors LLC through its agent wrongfully denied the claim stating that the vehicle was not eligible notwithstanding the fact that it comes within the definition of eligible vehicle as defined in the stated purpose.

64. Plaintiff by submitting its claim and Defendant by accepting the claim initially entered into an agreement that the claim first be resolved pursuant to the terms of the aforementioned "Final Protocol".

65. The Defendant, through its agents, made a clear and definite promise that Plaintiff would be afforded the program through the "GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility."

66. When the promise was made, the defendant knew or should reasonably have expected that this promise would induce the plaintiff to refrain from filing suit, and, indeed, the Plaintiff refrained from bringing suit due to the promise by Defendant to afford Plaintiff with the benefits of the program.

67. The Plaintiff has been damaged as a result of Defendant's promise, since the Plaintiff refrained from bringing suit and will now, in part, experience damages necessitated by the delay in filing a lawsuit.

68. Plaintiff requests this Court to order Defendant to accept the claim and make a determination pursuant to the terms thereof and award such other relief and damages as provided by Michigan law.

69. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff also requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT VII – FRAUD/WRONGFUL DEATH

70. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44

through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, and paragraphs 58 through 69 of Count VI word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

71. That Defendant made material false representations as to the safety of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am at issue leading up to decedent's purchase of the

72. Specifically, the Defendant represented that its vehicles, which would include the decedents, were safe leading up to decedent's purchase of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am and even after said purchase.

73. As an example, the Defendant, in a 2005 statement, insisted that the ignition system issue was not a problem and was not a safety issue because the vehicle, according to Defendant, was still controllable and Defendant insisted that the engine can be restarted after shifting to neutral. It was also claimed by Defendant that the ignition issue was widespread because practically any vehicle can have power to a running engine cut off by inadvertently bumping the ignition.

74. That the statements made by the Defendant were false.

75. That Defendant made the representations, knowing that the statements were false.

76. That Defendant made the representations with the intention that it should be acted upon by the decedent and decedent acted in reliance upon it, i.e., she purchased and utilized the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am.

77. That the decedent suffered injury thereby and eventually death.

78. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT VIII - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

79. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, paragraphs 58 through 69 of Count VI and paragraphs 70 through 78 of Count VII word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

80. While Defendant has publicly acknowledged the existence of a defective ignition switch in over a million of its vehicles in various press releases and before various public forums, Defendant has actively concealed the fact that the vehicle operated by the decedent had the same defect until the recall notice even though that fact was known by Defendant.

81. As an example, the Defendant, in a 2005 statement, insisted that the ignition system issue was not a problem and was not a safety issue because the vehicle, according to Defendant, was still controllable and Defendant insisted that the

engine can be restarted after shifting to neutral. It was also claimed by Defendant that the ignition issue was widespread because practically any vehicle can have power to a running engine cut off by inadvertently bumping the ignition.

82. Defendant also created the GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility for the purported purpose of providing compensation to all the individuals affected by the defective ignitions contained within its various vehicles, but did not include decedent's vehicle within its claims resolution facility even though decedent's vehicle has the same ignition system.

83. Upon information and belief, Defendant has known of the Ignition Switch Defect in the vehicles since at least 2001, and certainly well before decedent purchased the defective vehicle, and has concealed from or failed to notify the decedent, the Plaintiff, and the public of the full and complete nature of the Ignitions Switch Defect.

84. Although Defendant acknowledged in a recall dated August 12, 2014, that the defect existed with decedent's vehicle, Defendant did not fully disclose the Ignition Switch Defect and in fact downplayed the widespread prevalence of the problem, and minimized the risk of the defect occurring during normal operation of decedent's vehicle as well as other vehicles.

85. In 2005, Defendant issued a Technical Service Bulletin to dealers and service technicians directing that customers be advised to "remove unessential items from their key chains" to avoid inadvertent ignition switching, but did not identify or disclose the Defect. In February 2014, Defendant instituted only a limited recall,

only identifying two of the several models with the Ignition Switch Defect. Likewise, the later recall expanded to include five additional model years and makes does not fully disclose all the vehicles affected by the Ignition Switch Defect.

86. Any applicable statute of limitation has therefore been tolled by Defendant's knowledge, active concealment, and denial of the facts alleged herein, which behavior is ongoing.

87. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT IX - ESTOPPEL

88. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, paragraphs 58

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, 1024 N. Michigan Ave., Saginaw, MI 48602 (989) 752-1414

through 69 of Count VI, paragraphs 70 through 78 of Count VII and paragraphs 79 through 87 of Count VIII word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

89. Defendant was and is under a continuous duty to disclose to the decedent and to the Plaintiff the true character, quality, and nature of the vehicles. Defendant actively concealed the true character, quality, and nature of the vehicles and knowingly made misrepresentations about the quality, reliability, characteristics, and performance of the vehicles. The decedent and Plaintiff reasonably relied upon Defendant's knowing and affirmative misrepresentations and/or active concealment of these facts. Based on the foregoing, Defendant is estopped from relying on any statutes of limitation in defense of this action.

COUNT X – DISCOVERY RULE

90. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, paragraphs 58 through 69 of Count VI, paragraphs 70 through 78 of Count VII, paragraphs 79 through 87 of Count VIII and paragraphs 88 through 89 of Count IX word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

91. The causes of action alleged herein did not accrue until Plaintiff discovered that decedent's vehicle had the Ignition Switch Defect.

92. However, Plaintiff had no realistic ability to discern that decedent's vehicle was defective until—at the earliest—after the Ignition Switch Defect caused a sudden

unintended ignition shut off. Even then, Plaintiff had no reason to know the sudden loss of power was caused by a defect in the ignition switch because of General Motor's active concealment of the Ignition Switch Defect.

93. Not only did Defendant fail to notify the decedent and Plaintiff about Ignition Switch Defect, Defendant in fact denied any knowledge of or responsibility for the Ignition Switch Defect by virtue of the misrepresentations regarding the scope of the defect even after the accident at issue in this Complaint.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff prays for judgment against the Defendant in whatever amount in excess of this Court's jurisdictional limit that he is found to be entitled by a jury, together with any attorney fees that are allowable, and any and all economic and non-economic damages that Plaintiff has proven to have incurred as well as all other available relief and damages which are authorized by common law, court rule and/or statute.

Respectfully submitted

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: March 23, 2015 By:

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414

DEMAND FOR TRIAL BY JURY

NOW COMES the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, individually and as personal representative of the estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, and hereby demands Trial by Jury of all issues in this cause unless expressly waived.

Respectfully submitted

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: March 23, 2015 By: _____

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414

DEMAND FOR PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE

NOW COME the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, individually and as personal representative of the estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, and hereby demands a Pre-Trial Conference pursuant to the Michigan Court Rules.

Respectfully submitted

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: March 23, 2015 By: _____

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF BAY

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS,
as Personal Representative of the Estate of
KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,

Plaintiffs,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.
_____/

Case No. 15-3159 -NP JS

HON. JOSEPH K. SHEERAN
P# 28575

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF BAY
ATTESTED
A TRUE COPY
CYNTHIA A. LUCZAK
CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT
By _____ Deputy

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM
VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
_____/

There is no other pending or resolve civil action arising out of the same transaction or occurrence previously filed or alleged in the Complaint.

COMPLAINT, DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL AND DEMAND FOR PRETRIAL

NOW COMES, the above-entitled Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as personal representative of the estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased, by and through his attorneys, THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, by VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR., and hereby complains against the Defendant, stating more fully as follows:

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT 3

COMMON ALLEGATIONS

1. That at all times material hereto, the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, is a resident of the County of Bay, State of Michigan.

2. At all times material hereto, the Defendant GENERAL MOTORS LLC, was a Delaware Corporation with its headquarters and principal place of business being located in the State of Michigan and doing business in Bay County, State of Michigan.

3. Upon information and belief, General Motors LLC is the successor to the General Motors Corporation and/or General Motors Company, hereinafter referred to jointly as "Defendant".

4. Plaintiff's cause of action arises from an automobile accident on November 23, 2005, which took place in the County of Arenac, State of Michigan involving a defective GM vehicle, 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, driven by the decedent, KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS.

5. On the day of the accident, November 23, 2005, the decedent had gone to Whittemore-Prescott for a blood drive.

6. The decedent was driving southbound on US-23 near AuGres and the intersection of M-65 at the time of the accident.

7. Upon information and belief, the decedent lost control of her vehicle when the defective ignition switch in her vehicle went to the off position while the vehicle was being used by the decedent.

8. The evidence supporting the ignition being off at the time of the event can be largely focused on the SDM not recording a new event at the time of the crash. This is notwithstanding the fact that the event did reach the recording threshold, the electrical system was intact, with the only remaining reason that a new recording would not have been made, is that the ignition switch was off at the time. Photos taken of the inside of the vehicle also show the keys in the off position.

9. At the time and as a direct result of the above-mentioned accident, the decedent became incapacitated and was in a coma until the time of her untimely death on March 24, 2012.

10. The Plaintiff is the decedent's widower and the duly appointed personal representative of her estate having received his letter of authority on November 14, 2014.

11. That the amount in controversy exceeds the jurisdictional limits of this court of $25,000.00.

12. That at all times material hereto, the Plaintiff and decedent are free from any negligence in the premises, or wrongdoing.

COUNT I - PRODUCTS LIABILITY/WRONGFUL DEATH

13. That Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of their common allegations, word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

14. That at all times material hereto, Defendant set forth into the stream of commerce 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, and, upon information and belief, the General Motors

LLC, has accepted and/or is legally responsible for any liability arising from the use of said vehicle attributable to itself, its agents along with the General Motors Corporation and the General Motors Company along with any concealment of liability by itself, its agents and/or by said corporations.

15. That at the time of the sale of said product, certain express and implied warranties of fitness for a particular purpose, and express and implied warranties of merchantability was provided by the Defendant.

16. That specifically, said product was set into the stream of commerce by the Defendant in a defective condition, unreasonably dangerous to the users thereof, and not fit for its intended use and reasonably foreseeable purposes.

17. That in addition the Defendant failed to provide adequate warnings of danger, or instructions for safe use of the vehicle, or provide any type of instruction for its safe use, and in fact specifically omitted any avenues for instruction.

18. That the above acts and/or omissions were, in part, the direct and proximate cause of decedents injuries and death along with the damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.

19. That specifically, the Defendant knew or should have known, that in the exercise of reasonable care, that the product in question was defectively designed, manufactured and/or marketed, to those persons likely to use the product for its intended purpose and in the manner in which it was intended to be used.

20. That furthermore, the Defendant had a duty to warn the ultimate user of the defective design, and had an affirmative duty to provide instructions by the manufacturer on how to utilize the machine in question.

21. That Defendant breached this duty, thereby proximately causing decedent's injuries and Plaintiffs' damages.

22. That specifically, but not limited thereto, Defendant did breach MCL 600.2946, et seq., and MCL 600.2947, et seq, and MCL 600.2948, et seq, and MCL 600.2949(a), et seq, and any and all further applicable provisions of what is known as the Michigan "Product Liability Act" in one or more of the following ways:

a. In setting the decedent's 2004 Pontiac Grand Am into the stream of commerce in a condition which was not reasonably safe at the time the vehicle left the control of the Defendant:

b. In setting said product into the stream of commerce when they were on notice of the fact that said vehicle had a defective ignition system which could result in automobile accidents and that there was substantial likelihood that the defect would cause the injury and eventual death that is the basis of the present action, and knowing said information, Defendant willfully disregarded that knowledge;

c. In failing to provide adequate warning of the defective ignition system, which in fact caused the Plaintiff's severe injuries, her incapacitation, and eventual death;

d. That Defendant herein, independently failed to exercise reasonable care, including breaching warranties of implied fitness for particular purpose and merchantability with respect to the product and that failure was a proximate cause of the decedent's injuries and eventual death;

e. That in fact the Defendant did make express warranties as to said product, and their failure to comply and conform to the warranty was a proximate cause of Plaintiff's injuries and eventual death;

f. If failing to provide adequate warnings or instructions, when Defendant knew or should have known about the risk of harm when there was scientific, technical and medical information reasonably available at the time the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am left the control of the Defendant;

g. In failing to use reasonable care in relation to the product after the product had left Defendant's control;

h. That in point of fact, the Defendant did have actual knowledge that the product was defective and that there was substantial likelihood that the defects in said product would cause the injury that is the basis of this action, and the Defendant willfully disregarded that knowledge in the manufacture and distribution of the product.

23. That Defendant as noted above were negligent, and also breached express and implied warranties that the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am at issue in this case, and their representation that the component parts thereof, were not defective, were not unreasonably dangerous, had been designed, manufactured and constructed and assembled in a good and workmanlike manner, and that same were reasonably fit, safe and suitable for its intended use, and for the particular purpose that decedent intended for said 2004 Pontiac Grand Am's use.

24. That Defendant did breach such warranties in that said product was defective, and the product had been designed and constructed in a defective manner, and the product was not manufactured and constructed in a good and workmanlike manner, and was not fit for the purposes for which it was intended, and said product was unreasonably dangerous, and said product was defective for the uses and purposes for which it was designed, manufactured, constructed, sold and delivered, and decedent's injuries were proximately caused by Defendant's breach of these warranties.

25. That said damages exceed TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS ($25,000.00).

26. That furthermore, Defendant's actions were reckless, and in reckless disregard for decedent's safety and/or well-being, and as such, Defendant's actions constituted gross negligence, since Defendant had, at the time of distribution, actual knowledge that this product was defective and that there was substantial likelihood that the defects within the product would cause the injury that is the basis of this action, i.e., serious injuries and death, and the Defendants willfully disregarded that knowledge in the manufacture and distribution of the product.

27. That as such, Plaintiff is entitled to the full measure of economic and noneconomic loss along with all other available relief and damages.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable

compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT II - NEGLIGENCE and GROSS NEGLIGENCE/WRONGFUL DEATH

28. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations and paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

29. That Defendant was negligent and/or grossly negligent in making false representations to the decedent as to the safety of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am, in failing to perform a safety inspection, in failing to properly prepare the vehicle for sale, and failing to provide safety training to the decedent.

30. That the decedent was injured and eventually killed as a result of the negligence and/or gross negligence described above.

31. That the negligence and/or gross negligence was the proximate cause of decedent's injuries and eventual death.

32. That Defendant allowed the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am to leave its control although it was not reasonably safe, not safety inspected, and expressed false representations to the decedent regarding the safety of the vehicle.

33. That Defendant breached its duty of care owed to the decedent.

34. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT III - MISREPRESENTATION/WRONGFUL DEATH

35. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I and paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

36. That Defendant made material false representations as to the safety of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am at issue.

37. Specifically, the Defendant represented that its vehicles, which would include the decedents, were safe leading up to decedent's purchase of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am and even after said purchase.

38. As an example, the Defendant, in a 2005 statement, insisted that the ignition system issue was not a problem and was not a safety issue because the vehicle, according to Defendant, was still controllable and Defendant insisted that the engine can be restarted after shifting to neutral. It was also claimed by Defendant that the ignition issue was widespread because practically any vehicle can have power to a running engine cut off by inadvertently bumping the ignition.

39. That the statements made by the Defendant were false.

40. That when Defendant made the representations, they were made knowing they were false (or in the alternative made recklessly without any knowledge of its truth and as a positive assertion).

41. That Defendant made the representations with the intention that it should be acted upon by the decedent and decedent acted in reliance upon it, i.e., she purchased and utilized the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am.

42. That the decedent suffered injury thereby and eventually death.

43. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT IV –
MICHIGAN CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT/WRONGFUL DEATH

44. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28

through 34 of Count II, and paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

45. Defendant breached a duty owed to the decedent by engaging in unfair, unconscionable, and deceptive methods, acts, and practices in the conduct of trade or commerce with regards to the sale of its vehicles including the vehicle owned by the decedent.

46. As an example, Defendant knowingly and failed to reveal the defective nature of decedent's vehicle of which constitutes a material fact, the omission of which tended to mislead or deceive the decedent, and which fact could not have reasonably been known by the decedent.

47. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased. The Plaintiff further requests his attorney fees and costs as authorized by statute.

COUNT V – BREACH OF CONTRACT

48. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, and paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

49. That Defendant created an entity called the "GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility."

50. The entity's stated purpose is:

> **General Motors LLC ("GM") issued safety recalls identifying a defect in the ignition switch of certain vehicles in which the ignition switch may unintentionally move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position ("the Ignition Switch Defect").** This Protocol outlines the eligibility and process requirements for individual claimants to submit and settle claims alleging that the Ignition Switch Defect caused a death or physical injury in an automobile accident.

51. In June of 2014 Plaintiff received a recall notice from Defendant that the 2004 Grand Am that was involved in the wrongful death accident referenced herein had a defect in the ignition switch as described in the above recall notice.

52. Plaintiff submitted his claim to the GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility on or about December 17, 2014.

53. Defendant General Motors LLC through its agent wrongfully denied the claim stating that the vehicle was not eligible notwithstanding the fact that it comes within the definition of eligible vehicle as defined in the stated purpose.

54. Plaintiff by submitting its claim and Defendant by accepting the claim initially entered into an agreement that the claim first be resolved pursuant to the terms of the aforementioned "Final Protocol".

55. Defendant breached its agreement with Plaintiff by refusing to consider the claim.

56. Plaintiff requests this Court to order Defendant to accept the claim and make a determination pursuant to the terms thereof and award such other relief and damages as provided by Michigan law.

57. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff also requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT VI – PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL

58. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 40 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV and paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

59. That Defendant created an entity called the "GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility."

60. The entity's stated purpose is:

> **General Motors LLC ("GM") issued safety recalls identifying a defect in the ignition switch of certain vehicles in which the ignition switch may unintentionally move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position ("the Ignition Switch Defect").** This Protocol outlines the eligibility and process requirements for individual claimants to submit and settle claims alleging that the Ignition Switch Defect caused a death or physical injury in an automobile accident.

61. In June of 2014 Plaintiff received a recall notice from Defendant that the 2004 Grand Am that was involved in the wrongful death accident referenced herein had a defect in the ignition switch as described in the above recall notice.

62. Plaintiff submitted his claim to the GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility on or about December 17, 2014.

63. Defendant General Motors LLC through its agent wrongfully denied the claim stating that the vehicle was not eligible notwithstanding the fact that it comes within the definition of eligible vehicle as defined in the stated purpose.

64. Plaintiff by submitting its claim and Defendant by accepting the claim initially entered into an agreement that the claim first be resolved pursuant to the terms of the aforementioned "Final Protocol".

65. The Defendant, through its agents, made a clear and definite promise that Plaintiff would be afforded the program through the "GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility."

66. When the promise was made, the defendant knew or should reasonably have expected that this promise would induce the plaintiff to refrain from filing suit, and, indeed, the Plaintiff refrained from bringing suit due to the promise by Defendant to afford Plaintiff with the benefits of the program.

67. The Plaintiff has been damaged as a result of Defendant's promise, since the Plaintiff refrained from bringing suit and will now, in part, experience damages necessitated by the delay in filing a lawsuit.

68. Plaintiff requests this Court to order Defendant to accept the claim and make a determination pursuant to the terms thereof and award such other relief and damages as provided by Michigan law.

69. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff also requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT VII – FRAUD/WRONGFUL DEATH

70. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44

through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, and paragraphs 58 through 69 of Count VI word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

71. That Defendant made material false representations as to the safety of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am at issue leading up to decedent's purchase of the

72. Specifically, the Defendant represented that its vehicles, which would include the decedents, were safe leading up to decedent's purchase of the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am and even after said purchase.

73. As an example, the Defendant, in a 2005 statement, insisted that the ignition system issue was not a problem and was not a safety issue because the vehicle, according to Defendant, was still controllable and Defendant insisted that the engine can be restarted after shifting to neutral. It was also claimed by Defendant that the ignition issue was widespread because practically any vehicle can have power to a running engine cut off by inadvertently bumping the ignition.

74. That the statements made by the Defendant were false.

75. That Defendant made the representations, knowing that the statements were false.

76. That Defendant made the representations with the intention that it should be acted upon by the decedent and decedent acted in reliance upon it, i.e., she purchased and utilized the 2004 Pontiac Grand Am.

77. That the decedent suffered injury thereby and eventually death.

78. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT VIII - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

79. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, paragraphs 58 through 69 of Count VI and paragraphs 70 through 78 of Count VII word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

80. While Defendant has publicly acknowledged the existence of a defective ignition switch in over a million of its vehicles in various press releases and before various public forums, Defendant has actively concealed the fact that the vehicle operated by the decedent had the same defect until the recall notice even though that fact was known by Defendant.

81. As an example, the Defendant, in a 2005 statement, insisted that the ignition system issue was not a problem and was not a safety issue because the vehicle, according to Defendant, was still controllable and Defendant insisted that the

engine can be restarted after shifting to neutral. It was also claimed by Defendant that the ignition issue was widespread because practically any vehicle can have power to a running engine cut off by inadvertently bumping the ignition.

82. Defendant also created the GM Ignition Compensation Claims Resolution Facility for the purported purpose of providing compensation to all the individuals affected by the defective ignitions contained within its various vehicles, but did not include decedent's vehicle within its claims resolution facility even though decedent's vehicle has the same ignition system.

83. Upon information and belief, Defendant has known of the Ignition Switch Defect in the vehicles since at least 2001, and certainly well before decedent purchased the defective vehicle, and has concealed from or failed to notify the decedent, the Plaintiff, and the public of the full and complete nature of the Ignitions Switch Defect.

84. Although Defendant acknowledged in a recall dated August 12, 2014, that the defect existed with decedent's vehicle, Defendant did not fully disclose the Ignition Switch Defect and in fact downplayed the widespread prevalence of the problem, and minimized the risk of the defect occurring during normal operation of decedent's vehicle as well as other vehicles.

85. In 2005, Defendant issued a Technical Service Bulletin to dealers and service technicians directing that customers be advised to "remove unessential items from their key chains" to avoid inadvertent ignition switching, but did not identify or disclose the Defect. In February 2014, Defendant instituted only a limited recall,

only identifying two of the several models with the Ignition Switch Defect. Likewise, the later recall expanded to include five additional model years and makes does not fully disclose all the vehicles affected by the Ignition Switch Defect.

86. Any applicable statute of limitation has therefore been tolled by Defendant's knowledge, active concealment, and denial of the facts alleged herein, which behavior is ongoing.

87. That Plaintiff has sustained damages as a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, and is entitled to all available damages and relief.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff hereby requests all available damages and relief that the Court deems fair and equitable including, but not limited to, reasonable medical, hospital, funeral, and burial expenses for which the estate is liable; reasonable compensation for the pain and suffering, while conscious, undergone by the deceased during the period intervening between the time of the injury and death; and damages for the loss of financial support and the loss of the society and companionship of the deceased.

COUNT IX - ESTOPPEL

88. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, paragraphs 58

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, 1024 N. Michigan Ave., Saginaw, MI 48602 (989) 752-1414

through 69 of Count VI, paragraphs 70 through 78 of Count VII and paragraphs 79 through 87 of Count VIII word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

89. Defendant was and is under a continuous duty to disclose to the decedent and to the Plaintiff the true character, quality, and nature of the vehicles. Defendant actively concealed the true character, quality, and nature of the vehicles and knowingly made misrepresentations about the quality, reliability, characteristics, and performance of the vehicles. The decedent and Plaintiff reasonably relied upon Defendant's knowing and affirmative misrepresentations and/or active concealment of these facts. Based on the foregoing, Defendant is estopped from relying on any statutes of limitation in defense of this action.

COUNT X – DISCOVERY RULE

90. That Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference thereto, paragraphs 1 through 12 of his common allegations, paragraphs 13 through 27 of Count I, paragraphs 28 through 34 of Count II, paragraphs 35 through 43 of Count III, paragraphs 44 through 47 of Count IV, paragraphs 48 through 57 of Count V, paragraphs 58 through 69 of Count VI, paragraphs 70 through 78 of Count VII, paragraphs 79 through 87 of Count VIII and paragraphs 88 through 89 of Count IX word for word and paragraph by paragraph.

91. The causes of action alleged herein did not accrue until Plaintiff discovered that decedent's vehicle had the Ignition Switch Defect.

92. However, Plaintiff had no realistic ability to discern that decedent's vehicle was defective until—at the earliest—after the Ignition Switch Defect caused a sudden

unintended ignition shut off. Even then, Plaintiff had no reason to know the sudden loss of power was caused by a defect in the ignition switch because of General Motor's active concealment of the Ignition Switch Defect.

93. Not only did Defendant fail to notify the decedent and Plaintiff about Ignition Switch Defect, Defendant in fact denied any knowledge of or responsibility for the Ignition Switch Defect by virtue of the misrepresentations regarding the scope of the defect even after the accident at issue in this Complaint.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff prays for judgment against the Defendant in whatever amount in excess of this Court's jurisdictional limit that he is found to be entitled by a jury, together with any attorney fees that are allowable, and any and all economic and non-economic damages that Plaintiff has proven to have incurred as well as all other available relief and damages which are authorized by common law, court rule and/or statute.

Respectfully submitted

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: March 23, 2015 By:

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414

DEMAND FOR TRIAL BY JURY

NOW COMES the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, individually and as personal representative of the estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, and hereby demands Trial by Jury of all issues in this cause unless expressly waived.

Respectfully submitted

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: March 23, 2015 By: _____

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414

DEMAND FOR PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE

NOW COME the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, individually and as personal representative of the estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, and hereby demands a Pre-Trial Conference pursuant to the Michigan Court Rules.

Respectfully submitted

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: March 23, 2015

By: _____

VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414

The American Heritage dictionary of the English Language

Search

HOW TO USE THE DICTIONARY

Learn what the dictionary tells you about words.

Get Started Now!

Some compound words (like *bus rapid transit, dog whistle,* or *identity theft*) don't appear on the drop-down list when you enter them into the search window. If a compound term doesn't appear in the drop-down list, try entering the term into the search window and then hit the search button (instead of the "enter" key).

THE USAGE PANEL

The Usage Panel is a group of nearly 200 prominent scholars, creative writers, journalists, diplomats, and others in occupations requiring mastery of language. The Panelists are surveyed annually to gauge the acceptability of particular usages and grammatical constructions.

The Panelists

NEED HELP SOLVING A CROSSWORD PUZZLE?

Go to our Crossword Puzzle Solver and type in the letters that you know, and the Solver will produce a list of possible solutions.

PURCHASE THE DICTIONARY

The online searchable American Heritage Dictionary includes definitions, pronunciations, etymologies, and feature notes. You can purchase the dictionary as an iOS or an Android app—or buy the deluxe printed edition.

INDO-EUROPEAN & SEMITIC ROOTS APPENDICES

Thousands of entries in the dictionary include etymologies that trace their roots back to reconstructed proto-languages. You can obtain more information about these forms in our online appendices:

Indo-European Roots

Semitic Roots

Additional information is available in an expanded form in our Dictionary of Indo-European Roots.

OPEN DICTIONARY PROJECT

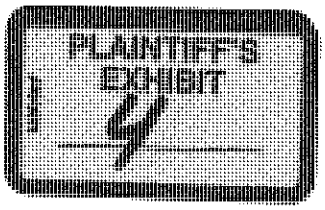
Share your ideas for new words and new meanings of old words!

Start Sharing Now!

THE 100 WORDS®

See word lists from the best-selling 100 Words Series!

Find out more!

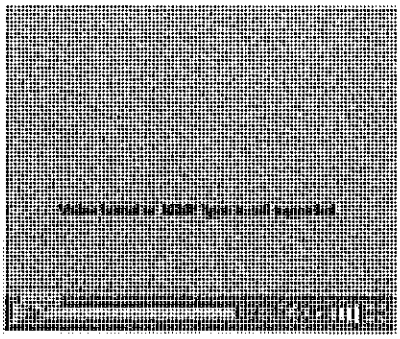


oc·cur·rence (ə-kûr'əns)

n.
1. The action, fact, or instance of occurring: *The occurrence of snow is rare in these parts.*
2. Something that takes place; an event or incident: *worrisome occurrences.*

oc·cur'rent *adj.*

Synonyms: **occurrence, happening, event, incident, episode**
These nouns refer to something that takes place or comes to pass. *Occurrence* and *happening* are the most general: *an everyday occurrence; a happening of no great importance. Event* usually signifies a notable occurrence: *world events reported on the evening news. "Great events make me quiet and calm; it is only trifles that irritate my nerves"* (Victoria).

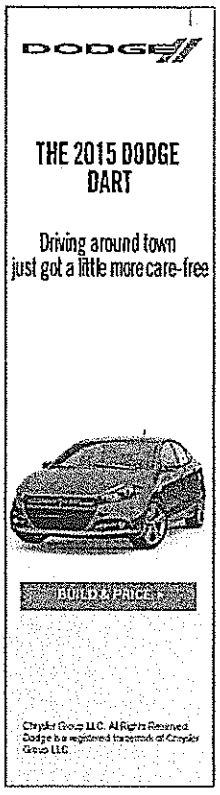


Test Your Vocabulary!

TAKE THE QUIZ >

2 ENTRIES FOUND:

occurrence
co-



Dictionary

SAVE POPULARITY

occurrence

noun oc·cur·rence
\ə-'kər-ən(t)s, -'kə-rən(t)s\

Occurrence is currently in the top 20% of lookups on Merriam-Webster.com.
See a list of the most popular words.

: something that happens

: the fact of happening or occurring

How "Spam" became something on your phone and not on your plate. »

Full Definition of OCCURRENCE

1 : something that occurs <a startling *occurrence*>

2 : the action or instance of occurring <the repeated *occurrence* of petty theft in the locker room>

See occurrence defined for English-language learners »

See occurrence defined for kids »

Examples of OCCURRENCE

Getting headaches has become a common *occurrence* for her.

the recent *occurrences* of the disease

Lightning is a natural *occurrence*.

First Known Use of OCCURRENCE

1539

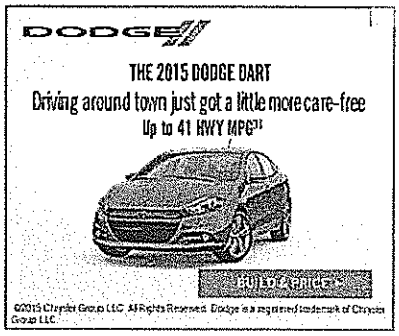
Related to OCCURRENCE

Synonyms
affair, circumstance, episode, hap, happening, incident, occasion,

Words at Play

Turns Out You Can Unboil an Egg

Where Did the Definition of Tact Come From?



Word of the Day

MAY 06, 2015

dauntless

fearless or very brave

Get the Word of the Day direct to your inbox — subscribe today!

your@email.com SUBSCRIBE >

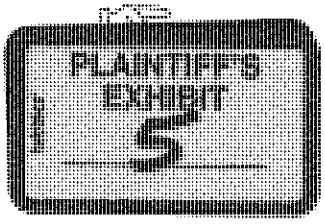
Word Games

Take a 3-minute break and test your skills!

Name That Thing

True or False?

Spell It



UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	Chapter 11
MOTORS LIQUIDATION COMPANY, *et al.*, f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	:	Case No.: 09-50026 (REG)
Debtors.	:	(Jointly Administered)

DECISION ON MOTION TO ENFORCE SALE ORDER

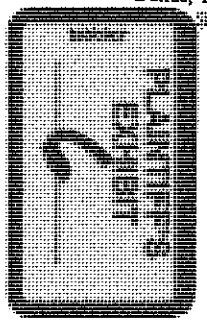
APPEARANCES:

KING & SPALDING LLP
Counsel for General Motors LLC (New GM)
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
By: Arthur J. Steinberg, Esq. (argued)
Scott I. Davidson, Esq.

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Counsel for General Motors LLC (New GM)
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
By: Richard C. Godfrey, Esq.
Andrew B. Bloomer, Esq.

BROWN RUDNICK
Designated Counsel and Counsel for Economic Loss Plaintiffs
Seven Times Square
New York, New York 10036
By: Edward S. Weisfelner, Esq. (argued)
David J. Molton, Esq.
May Orenstein, Esq.
Howard S. Steel, Esq.
Rebecca L. Fordon, Esq.

STUTZMAN, BROMBERG, ESSERMAN & PLIFKA, P.C.
Designated Counsel and Counsel for Economic Lass Plaintiffs
2323 Bryan Street, Suite 2200
Dallas, Texas 75201
[redacted] L. Esserman, Esq. (argued)



GOODWIN PROCTER, LLP
Designated Counsel and Counsel for Pre-Sale Accident Victim Plaintiffs
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, New York 10018
By: William P. Weintraub, Esq. (argued)
Eamonn O'Hagan, Esq.
Gregory W. Fox, Esq.

GOLENBOCK, EISEMAN, ASSOR, BELL & PESKOE, LLP
Counsel for Groman Plaintiffs
437 Madison Avenue
New York, New York 10022
BY: Jonathan L. Flaxer, Esq. (argued)
S. Preston Ricardo, Esq.

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER, LLP
Counsel for Wilmington Trust Company as GUC Trust Administrator
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166
BY: Lisa H. Rubin, Esq. (argued)
Keith R. Martorana, Esq.
Matthew Williams, Esq.
Adam H. Offenhartz, Esq.
Aric H. Wu, Esq.

AKIN, GUMP, STRAUSS, HAUER & FELD, LLP
Counsel for Participating GUC Trust Unit Trust Holders
One Bryant Park
New York, New York 10036
By: Daniel Golden, Esq.
Deborah J. Newman, Esq. (argued)
Jamison A. Diehl, Esq.
Naomi Moss, Esq.

ROBERT E. GERBER
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE:

Introduction

In this contested matter in the chapter 11 case of Debtor Motors Liquidation Company, previously known as General Motors Corporation ("**Old GM**"), General Motors LLC ("**New GM**")—the acquirer of most of Old GM's assets in a section 363 sale back in July 2009—moves for an order enforcing provisions of the July 5, 2009 order (the "**Sale Order**") by which this Court approved New GM's purchase of Old GM's assets.[1]

The Sale Order, filed in proposed form on the first day of Old GM's chapter 11 case with Old GM's motion for the sale's approval, was entered, in a slightly modified form, within a few hours after this Court issued its opinion approving the sale.[2] There were approximately 850 objections to the 363 Sale, the proposed Sale Order, or both. But the most serious were those relating to elements of the Sale Order ("**Free and Clear Provisions**"), discussed in more detail below, that provided that New GM would purchase Old GM's assets "free and clear" of successor liability claims. After lengthy analysis,[3] the Court overruled those objections.

In March 2014, New GM announced to the public, for the first time, serious defects in ignition switches that had been installed in Chevy Cobalts and HHRs, Pontiac

[1] ECF No. 12620. New GM's motion has been referred to by New GM, the other parties, and the Court as the "**Motion to Enforce.**"

[2] *See In re General Motors Corp.*, 407 B.R. 463 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009) (Gerber, J.) (the "*Sale Opinion* "), *stay pending appeal denied*, 2009 WL 2033079 (S.D.N.Y. Jul. 9, 2009) (Kaplan, J.) (the "*Stay Opinion*"), *appeal dismissed and aff'd sub nom Campbell v. General Motors Corp.*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010) (Buchwald, J.) ("*Affirmance Opinion #1*) and *Parker v. General Motors Corp.*, 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010) (Sweet, J.) ("*Affirmance Opinion #2*), *appeal dismissed*, No. 10–4882–bk (2d Cir. July 28, 2011) (*per curiam*, Jacobs, CJ, and Hall and Carney, JJ.), *cert. denied*, 132 S.Ct. 1023 (2012).

[3] *See Sale Opinion*, 407 B.R. at 499-506.

G5s and Solstices, and Saturn Ions and Skys (the "**Ignition Switch Defect**"), going back to the 2005 model year. In the Spring of 2014 (though many have queried why Old GM and/or New GM failed to do so much sooner), New GM then issued a recall of the affected vehicles, under which New GM would replace the defective switches, and bear the costs for doing so.

New GM previously had agreed to assume responsibility for any accident claims involving post-sale deaths, personal injury, and property damage—which would include any that might have resulted from the Ignition Switch Defect. But New GM's announcement was almost immediately followed by the filing of about 60 class actions in courts around the United States, seeking compensatory damages, punitive damages, RICO damages and attorneys fees for *other* kinds of losses to consumers—"Economic Loss"—alleged to have resulted from the Ignition Switch Defect. The claims for Economic Loss include claims for alleged reduction in the resale value of affected cars, other economic loss (such as unpaid time off from work when getting an ignition switch replaced), and inconvenience. The Court has been informed that the number of class actions now pending against New GM—the great bulk of which were brought by or on behalf of individuals claiming Economic Loss ("**Economic Loss Plaintiffs**")—now exceeds 140. Though the amount sought by Economic Loss Plaintiffs is for the most part unliquidated, it has been described as from $7 to $10 billion. Most of those actions ("**Ignition Switch Actions**") are now being jointly administered, for pretrial purposes, in a multi-district proceeding before the Hon. Jesse Furman, U.S.D.J., in the Southern District of New York (the "**MDL Court**").

New GM here seeks to enforce the Sale Order's provisions, quoted below, blocking economic loss lawsuits against New GM on claims involving vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM.[4] New GM argues that while it had voluntarily undertaken, under the Sale Order, to take on an array of Old GM liabilities (for the post-sale accidents involving both Old GM and New GM vehicles just described; under the express warranty on the sale of any Old GM or New GM vehicle (the "**Glove Box Warranty**"); to satisfy statutory recall obligations with respect to Old GM and New GM vehicles alike; and under Lemon Laws, again with respect to Old GM and New GM vehicles alike), the Sale Order blocked any others—including those in these suits for Economic Loss.

The Sale Order, as discussed below, plainly so provides. But as to 70 million Old GM cars whose owners had not been in accidents of which they'd advised Old GM, the Sale Order was entered with notice only by publication. And those owning cars with Ignition Switch Defects (again, those who had not been in accidents known to Old GM)—an estimated 27 million in number—were given neither individual mailed notice of the 363 Sale, nor mailed notice of the opportunity to file claims for any losses they allegedly suffered. And more importantly, from the perspective of these car owners, they were not given *recall notices* which (in addition to facilitating switch replacement before accidents took place), they contend were essential to enabling them to respond to the published notices to object to the 363 Sale or to file claims.

[4] There may be misunderstandings as to the matters now before the Court. New GM has already undertaken to satisfy claims for death, personal injury, and property damage in accidents occurring after the 363 Sale—involving vehicles manufactured by New GM and Old GM alike. Except for the *pre*-Sale accidents that are the subject of the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs' contentions, addressed below (where those plaintiffs wish to sue New GM in lieu of Old GM), this controversy does not involve death, personal injury, or property damage arising in accidents. Instead it involves only *economic losses* allegedly sustained with respect to Old GM vehicles or parts.

Then, after New GM filed the Motion to Enforce, two other categories of Plaintiffs came into the picture. One was another group of Ignition Switch Defect plaintiffs (the "**Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs**") who (unlike the Economic Loss Plaintiffs) are suing with respect to actual accidents. But because those accidents involved Old GM and took place *before* the 363 Sale Closing—and taking on pre-closing accident liability was not commercially necessary to New GM's future success—they were not among the accidents involving Old GM vehicles for which New GM agreed to assume responsibility. The Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs have (or at least had) the right to assert claims against Old GM (the only entity that was in existence at the time their accidents took place), but they nevertheless wish to proceed against New GM. New GM brought a second motion to enforce the Sale Order[5] with respect to the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs, and issues with respect to this Plaintiff group were heard in tandem with the Motion to Enforce.

The other category of Plaintiffs later coming into the picture ("**Non-Ignition Switch Plaintiffs**") brought actions asserting Economic Loss claims as to GM branded cars that *did not have* Ignition Switch Defects, including cars made by New GM and Old GM alike. In fact, most of their cars did not have defects, and/or were not the subject of recalls, at all. But they contend, in substance, that the Ignition Switch Defect caused damage to "the brand,"[6] resulting in Economic Loss to them. New GM brought still

[5] ECF No. 12807.

[6] *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 137:4-138:16, Feb. 17, 2015 ("[PL. COUNSEL]: The revelation of New GM's extensive deceptions tarnished the brand further . . .They allege that new GM concealed and suppressed material facts about the quality of its vehicle and the GM brand."); Day 2 Arg. Tr. at 61:16-62:5, Feb. 18. 2015 ("THE COURT: I thought I heard arguments from either you or Mr. Esserman or both, that the contention being made on the Plaintiffs' side is that the failure to deal with the ignition switches damaged the GM brand, and is some Court of competent jurisdiction then going to hear an argument that there are 70 million vehicles that lost value and not just the 27 million that are the subject of the recalls, or the lesser 13 million to which you just made

another motion[7] to enforce the Sale Order with respect to them, though this third motion has been deferred pending the determination of the issues here.

In this Court, the first two groups of Plaintiffs, whose issues the Court could consider on a common set of stipulated facts and is in major respects considering together,[8] contend that by reason of Old GM's failure to send out recall notices, they never learned of the Ignition Switch Defect, and that the Sale Order is unenforceable against them.

Summary of Conclusions

New GM is right when it says that most of the claims now asserted against it are proscribed under the Sale Order. But that is only the start, and not the end, of the relevant inquiry. And assuming, as the Plaintiffs argue, that Old GM's and then New GM's delay in announcing the Ignition Switch Defect to the driving public was unforgiveable, that too is only the start, and not the end of the relevant inquiry.

The real issues before the Court involve questions of procedural due process, and what to do about it if due process is denied: (1) what notice was sufficient; (2) to what extent an assertedly aggrieved individual's lack of prejudice from insufficient notice

reference? [PL. COUNSEL]: I'm not counsel of record there, but I guess I would be surprised if the Plaintiffs in those actions aren't likewise looking for recompense for the people without ignition switch defects in their car, on the theory, which may or may not be upheld by Judge Furman . . . as giving rise to cognizable claims and causes of action.") Though not mentioned by Plaintiffs' counsel then, those claims were made with respect to cars made by Old GM, *see, e.g.*, Consolidated Amended Complaint for Post-Sale Vehicles ¶¶ 820-825, and thus were violative of the Sale Order, to the extent it remains enforceable.

7 ECF No. 12808.

8 When they can be referred to together, they are collectively referred to as the "Plaintiffs." Their bankruptcy counsel, retained and then designated to act for the large number of plaintiffs whose counsel at least generally litigate tort matters, rather than bankruptcy issues, have been referred to as "Designated Counsel." As the two groups of Plaintiffs' circumstances overlap in part and diverge in part, one brief was filed by Designated Counsel for Economic Loss Plaintiffs, and another by Designated Counsel for Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs—with the latter relying on the former's brief with respect to overlapping themes. References to "Pl. Br." are thus to the main brief filed by the Economic Loss Plaintiffs' Designated Counsel.

matters; (3) what remedies are appropriate for any due process denial; and (4) to what extent sale orders can be modified after the fact at the expense of those who purchased assets from an estate on the expectation that the sale orders would be enforced in accordance with their terms. They also involve the needs and concerns of Old GM creditors whose claims are pending, and of holders of units of the Old GM General Unsecured Creditors Trust ("GUC Trust"), formed for the benefit of unsecured creditors when Old GM confirmed its liquidating plan of reorganization (the "Plan")—all of whom would be prejudiced if Old GM's remaining assets were tapped to satisfy an additional $7 to $10 billion in claims.

For the reasons discussed at length below, the Court concludes:

1. Due Process

Notice must be provided in bankruptcy cases, as in plenary litigation, that is "reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances" to apprise people of the pendency of any proceeding that may result in their being deprived of any property, and to "afford them an opportunity to present their objections."[9] The Second Circuit, like many other courts, has held that "the Due Process Clause requires the best notice practical under the circumstances."[10] But "actual" (*i.e.*, personalized) notice is required for "known" creditors—those whose names and addresses are "reasonably ascertainable."[11] "Constructive" notice (typically provided by publication) can be used when it is the best

9 *Mullane v. Cent. Hanover Bank & Trust Co.*, 339 U.S. 306, 314 (1950) ("*Mullane*") (citations omitted).

10 *In re Drexel Burnham Lambert Grp.*, 995 F.2d 1138, 1144 (2d Cir. 1993) ("*Drexel Burnham*"). The *Drexel Burnham* chapter 11 case generated several opinions relevant to this controversy. The Court has given another of them a different shorthand name to help tell it apart. *See* n.105 below.

11 *Mennonite Bd. of Missions v. Adams*, 462 U.S. 791, 800 (1983) ("*Mennonite Board*").

notice practical under the circumstances. But publication notice, as a substitute for actual notice, at least normally is insufficient for "known" creditors.

In the bankruptcy context, those general principles apply to both the notice required incident to sale approval motions, on the one hand, and to claims allowance, on the other. And in this case, the Court ultimately reaches largely the same conclusions with respect to each. But the different circumstances applicable to the sale process (to be completed before a grievously bleeding Old GM ran out of money) and the claims process (which lacked comparable urgency) cause the Court to reach those conclusions in different ways.

(a) Notice Before Entry of Sale Order

The Court disagrees with New GM's contention that imposing free and clear provisions doesn't result in a potential deprivation of property, and thus concludes that due process requirements apply. But the caselaw—in plenary litigation and in bankruptcy cases alike—permits, and indeed requires, consideration of practicality.

There was extraordinary urgency in connection with the 363 Sale. In June 2009, Old GM was bleeding cash at an extraordinary rate. And U.S. and Canadian governmental authorities, who had agreed to provide cash to keep Old GM alive until the closing of a 363 sale, had conditioned their willingness to continue the necessary funding on the approval of the 363 Sale by July 10, 2009, only 40 days after the chapter 11 filing.

Given that urgency, with the sale hearing to commence 29 days after the Petition Date; objections due 18 days after the Petition Date; and 70 million Old GM vehicles on the road, notice by publication to vehicle owners was obviously proper. Indeed, it was essential. It would be wholly unreasonable to expect actual notice of the 363 Sale hearing then to have been mailed to the owners of the 70 million GM cars on the road at

the time, or even the 27 million whose cars were then (or later became) the subject of pending recalls. Though notice by publication would at least normally also be acceptable in instances involving considerably smaller bodies of creditors, this is exactly the kind of situation for which notice by publication is the norm. Under normal circumstances, notice by publication would easily be sufficient under *Mullane, Drexel Burnham,* and their respective progeny.

But the Court must also determine whether the knowledge of many Old GM personnel of the Ignition Switch Defect removes this case from the general rule. While there is no indication on this record, if there ever will be, that Old GM's bankruptcy counsel knew of the need to focus on notice to owners of cars with Ignition Switch Defects, at least 24 business and in-house legal personnel at Old GM were aware of the problem. As of June 2009, when entry of the Sale Order was sought, Old GM had enough knowledge of the Ignition Switch Defect to be required, under the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (the "Safety Act"), to send out mailed recall notices to owners of affected Old GM vehicles. And Old GM knew to whom it had to mail the recall notices, and had addresses for them.

The adequacy of notice issue is nevertheless close, however, because while Old GM had a known recall obligation, and knew the names and addresses of those owning the vehicles that were affected, Old GM gave *actual* notice of the 363 Sale to anyone who had previously asserted a claim against it for injury or death—by reason of Ignition Switch Defects or otherwise. And only a subset (and, possibly a small subset) of the others who were entitled to Ignition Switch Defect recall notices would later turn out to have been injured, killed, or economically damaged as a result of the circumstances that

led to the recall, or want to object to the 363 Sale or any of its terms. That *some* of them would be killed or injured was known; *who they would be* was not.

But on balance the Court believes that the distinction is insufficient to be meaningful. The known safety hazard that engendered the unsatisfied recall obligations gave rise to claims associated with the repair (and assertedly, though this is yet to be decided, decreases in value) of the cars and would give rise to more claims if car occupants were killed or injured as a result. Old GM knew—even if it knew the particular identities of only *some* cars that had been in Ignition Switch Defect accidents—that the defect had caused accidents; that is exactly why this particular recall was required. And Old GM also knew, from the same facts that caused it to be on notice of the need for the recall, that *others*, in the future, would be in accidents as well.

The publication notice here given, which otherwise would have been perfectly satisfactory (especially given the time exigencies), was not by itself enough for those whose cars had Ignition Switch Defects—because from Old GM's perspective, the facts that gave rise to its recall obligation resulted in "known" claims, as that expression is used in due process jurisprudence. Because owners of cars with Ignition Switch Defects received neither the notice required under the Safety Act nor any reasonable substitute (either of which, if given before Old GM's chapter 11 filing, could have been followed by the otherwise satisfactory post-filing notice by publication), they were denied the notice that due process requires.

(b) Notice Before Expungement of Claims

By contrast to the 363 Sale, there was no particular urgency with respect to the allowance of claims. Claims could be (and ultimately were) considered in a less hurried fashion. And while notice only by publication to 70 million (or even 27 million) vehicle

owners not known by Old GM to have been in accidents would be the norm for the claims process as well (and notice by publication, applicable in this respect and others, is what this Court then approved), the fact is that even at the later times set as deadlines for the filing of claims, Old GM still had not sent out notice of the recall, and Old GM car owners were still unaware of any resulting potential claims.

In the claims allowance respect too, the Court concludes that Old GM's knowledge of facts sufficient to justify notice of a recall, and its failure to provide the recall notice, effectively resulted in a denial of the notice due process requires.

(c) Requirement for Prejudice

Though the Court has found failures, insofar as the Plaintiffs are concerned, to provide the notice that due process requires, that does not by itself mean that they have established a due process violation. The Court categorically rejects the Plaintiffs' contention that prejudice is irrelevant. Rather, in order to establish a due process violation, they must demonstrate that they have sustained prejudice as a result of the allegedly insufficient notice.[12]

In some instances, a lack of notice plainly results in prejudice, as in instances in which the earlier judicial action cannot be undone. In others, it does not—and it can be cured by providing the opportunity to be heard at a later time, and, where the law permits and requires, vacating or modifying the earlier order, or exempting parties from the order's effect. In every case, however, a denial of notice need not result in an automatic win for the party that failed to get appropriate notice the first time around. Instead that party should get the full and fair hearing it was initially denied, with the Court then

[12] *Perry v. Blum*, 629 F.3d 1, 17 (1st Cir. 2010); *accord* all of the other cases cited in nn.162 through 164 *infra*.

focusing on the extent to which prejudice actually resulted—and, of course, on achieving the right outcome on the merits, which in a perfect world would have been reached the first time.[13]

Both groups of Plaintiffs were plainly prejudiced with respect to the bar date for filing claims. But the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs were not prejudiced at all, and the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were prejudiced only in part, by the failure to give them the requisite notice in connection with the 363 Sale. Neither the Economic Loss Plaintiffs nor the Pre-Closing Sale Plaintiffs were prejudiced with respect to the Sale Order's Free and Clear Provisions. Back in 2009, the Court heard many others make the same arguments, and rejected them. The Court now has heard from both the Economic Loss Plaintiffs and Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs with respect to the Free and Clear Provisions and successor liability, with full and fair opportunity to be heard. And neither Plaintiff group has advanced any arguments on successor liability that were not previously made, and made exceedingly well before. Their principal contention—that they would have won by reason of public outrage, political pressure, or the U.S. Treasury's anger with Old GM, when they would not have won in the courtroom—is the very speculation that they rightfully criticize. Thus insofar as successor liability is concerned, while the Plaintiffs established a failure to provide them with the notice due

[13] That was referred to in oral argument here, initially by the Court, as a "do-over." In many, if not most, instances, that will be required, but in many, if not most, cases that will also be sufficient. What is critical, however it is accomplished, is that the Court gauge in a non-speculative fashion whether (and how) the outcome might have been different if the requisite notice had been provided.

process requires, they did not establish a due process violation. The Free and Clear Provisions stand.[14]

But the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were prejudiced in one respect. Nobody else had argued a point that they argue now: that the proposed Sale Order was overly broad, and that it should have allowed them to assert claims involving Old GM vehicles and parts so long as they were basing their claims *solely on New GM conduct*, and not based on any kind of successor liability or any other act by Old GM. If the Economic Loss Plaintiffs had made that argument back in 2009, the Court would have agreed with them. And by contrast to their predictions as to possible results of public outrage, this is not at all speculative, since the Court had ruled on closely similar issues before, seven years earlier, and, indeed, again in that very same *Sale Opinion*. Here, by contrast, the failure to provide the notice that due process requires was coupled with resulting prejudice. The Economic Loss Plaintiffs were not furnished the opportunity to make the overbreadth argument back in 2009, and in that respect they were prejudiced. The failure to be heard on this latter argument necessarily must be viewed as having affected the earlier result.

Thus, with respect to Sale Order overbreadth, the Economic Loss Plaintiffs suffered a denial of due process, requiring the Court to then turn to the appropriate remedy.

2. Remedies

As noted above, the Court has rejected the Plaintiffs' contention that prejudice is irrelevant to a claim for denial of due process. And it has likewise rejected the notion

[14] They also stand with respect to a subset of Economic Loss Plaintiffs (the "Used Car Purchasers") who acquired cars manufactured by Old GM in the aftermarket after the 363 Sale (*e.g.*, from their original owners, or used car dealers). They too were not prejudiced by the inability to make successor liability arguments that others made, and, in addition, they can have no greater rights than the original owners of their cars had.

that the denial of the notice that due process requires means that the Plaintiffs should automatically win. But to the extent they were prejudiced (and the Court has determined that the Economic Loss Plaintiffs *were* prejudiced with respect to Sale Order overbreadth), they deserve a remedy tailored to the prejudice they suffered, to the extent the law permits.

The Court rejects, for reasons discussed below, New GM's contention that the principles under which property is sold free and clear of liens, with the liens to attach instead to sale proceeds, apply universally to interests other than liens—as relevant here, interests permitting the assertion of successor liability. But New GM's next several points—that purchasers of assets acquire property rights too, and that taking away purchasers' contractually bargained-for rights strikes at the heart of understandings critically important to the bankruptcy system—have great merit. They have so much merit, in fact, that were it not for the fact that the Plaintiffs' claim is a constitutional one, the Court would not deny enforcement of the Sale Order, in whole or in part. There is no good reason to give creditors asserting successor liability claims recovery rights greater than those of other creditors. And as importantly or more so, the interests inherent in the enforceability of 363 orders (on which the buyers of assets should justifiably be able to rely, and on which the interests of creditors, keenly interested in the maximization of estate value, likewise rest) are hugely important.

But the Court concludes that remedying a constitutional violation must trump those concerns. Decisions of the Second Circuit and other courts hold, or suggest (with little in the way of countervailing authority), that with or without reliance on Fed.R.Civ.P. 60(b), lower courts may—and should—deny enforcement, against those

who were prejudiced thereby, of even cherry-picked components of sale orders that have been entered with denials of due process. Those cases make clear that it is not necessary for a court to invalidate the sale order in full. That is so whether or not the Court declares the order, or part of it, to be "void." And if the order can be declared to be void (or if it can be selectively enforced, to avoid enforcing it against one denied due process), provisions in the order providing that it is nonseverable fall as well.

In the absence of a constitutional violation, the Court suspects that the power to deny full enforcement of a sale order (assuming that such is even permissible) will rarely, if ever, be invoked. The principles underlying the finality of 363 sale orders are much too important. But in cases where a sale order can be declared to be void (and orders entered without due process are subject to such a consequence), sale orders may be modified, or selectively enforced, as well.

3. Assumed Liabilities

In light of the Court's conclusions, summarized above, New GM's concerns as to the limited liabilities that New GM assumed are not as significant as they might otherwise have been. New GM is right that it expressly declined to assume any liabilities based on Old GM's wrongful conduct, and that these were "retained liabilities" to be satisfied by Old GM. But the Court's ruling that it will continue to enforce prohibitions against successor liability makes New GM's concerns as to that academic. And to the extent, if any, that New GM might be liable on claims based solely on any wrongful conduct on its own part (and in no way relying on wrongful conduct by Old GM), New GM would have such liability not because it had assumed any Old GM liabilities, or was responsible for anything wrong that Old GM did, but only because it had engaged in independently wrongful, and otherwise actionable, conduct on its own.

But it is plain that to the extent the Plaintiffs seek to impose successor liability, or to rely, in suits against New GM, on any wrongful conduct by Old GM, these are actually claims against Old GM, and not New GM. It also is plain that any court analyzing claims that are supposedly against New GM only must be extraordinarily careful to ensure that they are not in substance successor liability claims, "dressed up to look like something else."[15] Claims premised in any way on Old GM conduct are properly proscribed under the Sale Agreement and the Sale Order, and by reason of the Court's other rulings, the prohibitions against the assertion of such claims stand.

4. Equitable Mootness

Because the successor liability claims start by being claims against Old GM, the Court also must consider the GUC Trust's concerns as to Equitable Mootness. The Court recognizes that mootness concerns will materially, if not entirely, impair the Plaintiffs' ability to collect on any allowed claims against Old GM (or more precisely, the GUC Trust) that they otherwise might have. But nevertheless, the Court concludes, contrary to its original instincts at the outset of this controversy, that the GUC Trust is right in its mootness contentions, and that the rights of GUC Trust beneficiaries cannot be impaired at this late time.

Mootness doctrine already made a return of past distributions from all of Old GM's many thousands of creditors unthinkable. But the Court, being mindful of the Second Circuit's holdings that mootness doctrine does not foreclose relief where *some* meaningful relief can be fashioned, originally thought that mootness concerns would not foreclose at least some relief—such as permitting the late filing of claims, and thereby

[15] *Burton v. Chrysler Grp., LLC (In re Old Carco)*, 492 B.R. 392, 405 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2013) (Bernstein, C.J.) ("*Old Carco*").

permitting Economic Loss Plaintiffs to share in assets remaining in the GUC Trust. In the course of subsequent briefing, however, the GUC Trust and its unit holders (the "Unitholders") pointed out (along with other reasons for denial of relief) that granting relief now to the Plaintiffs would require not just the allowance of late claims (which by itself would be acceptable), but also *the modification of the confirmation order*—and with it, impairment of the rights of the Unitholders, especially those who acquired those units in post-confirmation trading. Though late claims filed by the Plaintiffs might still be allowed, assets transferred to the GUC Trust under the Plan could not now be tapped to pay them. Under the mootness standards laid down by the Second Circuit in its leading decisions in the area,[16] GUC Trust Unitholders must be protected from a modification of the Plan.

5. Fraud on the Court

Believing that rulings now might expedite or moot further litigation down the road, the Court also undertook to rule on the legal standards applicable to litigation over whether, in connection with the entry of the Sale Order, there might have been a fraud on the Court. Though they become less important for reasons discussed below, the Court provides them in Section V.

Of the standards for establishing fraud on the Court, discussed below, three are particularly relevant here. One is that fraud on the court requires action that does or attempts to defile the *court itself*. Another, related to the first, is that establishing a fraud on the Court requires defrauding the *court*, as contrasted to a non-judicial victim (such as

[16] *See Official Comm. of Unsecured Creditors of LTV Aerospace & Defense Co. v. Official Comm. of Unsecured Creditors of LTV Steel Co. (In re Chateaugay Corp.)*, 988 F.2d 322 (2d Cir. 1993) ("*Chateaugay I*"); *Frito-Lay, Inc. v. LTV Steel Co. (In re Chateaugay Corp.)*, 10 F.3d 944 (2d Cir. 1993) ("*Chateaugay II*"); *Beeman v. BGI Creditors' Liquidating Trust (In re BGI, Inc.)*, 772 F.3d 102 (2d Cir. 2014) ("*BGI*").

a vehicle owner). A third is because it involves an effect on the Court (as contrasted to any injured third parties), it turns on the knowledge and intent of *those actually interfacing with the Court*. In each of those respects, and its application otherwise, establishing a fraud on the Court requires a knowing and purposeful effort to subvert the judicial process.

6. Certification to the Circuit

The issues here are important, difficult, and involve the application of often conflicting authority. Their prompt determination will affect further proceedings not just in this Court, but also the MDL Court. The Court believes that it should certify its judgment for direct review by the Circuit.

Facts[17]

1. Background

In late 2008 and the first half of 2009, Old GM—then the only "GM"—was in extremis. As the Court found in the *Sale Opinion*, Old GM had suffered a steep erosion in revenues, significant operating losses, and a dramatic loss of liquidity, putting its future in grave jeopardy. It was bleeding cash at an extraordinary rate.

Old GM was assisted in December 2008 by an emergency infusion of cash by the Bush administration, and then again, in January and February 2009, by two more emergency infusions of cash by the Obama administration. But the latter declared that its financial support would last for only a limited period of time, and that Old GM would have to address its problems as a matter of great urgency.

[17] The Court asked the parties to agree on stipulated facts, and they did so. By analogy to motions for summary judgment, the Court has relied only on undisputed facts. To avoid lengthening this Decision further, the Court has limited its citations to quotations and the most important matters.

In March 2009, the U.S. Treasury ("**Treasury**"), whose Presidential Task Force on the Auto Industry ("**Auto Task Force**") was quarterbacking the rescue effort, gave Old GM 60 days to submit a viable restructuring plan. Failure to accomplish that would force Old GM to liquidate. But Old GM was unable to achieve an out-of-court restructuring. It quickly became obvious that Old GM's only viable option was to file a chapter 11 case and to sell its assets through a 363 Sale, shed of the great bulk of its prepetition liabilities. The acquirer ultimately became New GM.

The urgency at the time is apparent. The cash bleeding was brutal; Old GM suffered negative cash flow of $9.4 billion in the first quarter of 2009 alone.[18] Without a very quick end to the bleeding, Old GM would plunge into liquidation. Apart from the loss to Old GM's creditors, Old GM's liquidation would result in the loss of over 200,000 jobs at Old GM alone, and grievous loss to the approximately 11,500 vendors, with more than 500,000 workers, in the Supplier Chain.[19] Liquidation would also result in virtually no recovery for any of Old GM's prepetition creditors—including Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs and Economic Loss Plaintiffs before the Court now.

2. Chapter 11 Filing

On June 1, 2009 (the "**Petition Date**")—40 days prior to the deadline imposed under the critical DIP Financing—Old GM and three affiliates commenced these now jointly administered chapter 11 cases before this Court. That same day, Old GM filed the motion (the "**Sale Motion**") for authority to engage in the required 363 Sale.

[18] *Sale Opinion*, 407 B.R. at 476, 479.

[19] *Id.* at 476, 477 n.6. The Supplier Chain is the body of vendors that supply parts and subassemblies that go into the vehicles that are manufactured by the U.S. Big Three—GM, Chrysler, and Ford—and many of their foreign counterparts, at least those that manufacture vehicles in the U.S. The Court learned, in connection with the 363 Sale Hearing back in 2009, that the majority of the value that would go into a GM vehicle would in fact have come from the Supplier Chain.

3. The Sale Motion and Notice Order

In its Sale Motion, GM asked the Court to authorize the 363 Sale "free and clear of all other 'liens, claims, encumbrances and other interests,' including, specifically, 'all successor liability claims.'"

Specifically, GM submitted a proposed order to the Court (the "**Proposed Sale Order**") containing provisions directed at cutting off successor liability except in the respects where successor liability was contractually assumed. As the Court noted in 2009, the Proposed Sale Order would effectuate a free and clear sale through a double-barreled approach:

> First, the Proposed Sale Order contains a finding—and a decretal provision to similar effect—that the Debtors may sell the Purchased Assets free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability.
>
> Second, the Proposed Sale Order would enjoin all persons (including "litigation claimants") holding liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, from asserting them against New GM or the Purchased Assets.[20]

Along with its submission of the Proposed Sale Order, GM moved for court approval of the sale procedures, and for an order fixing and approving the form and manner of notice. After hearing argument on the motion, the Court approved the sale procedures, and the next day entered an order laying out the procedures for the upcoming 363 Sale (the "**Sale Procedures Order**").

[20] *Sale Opinion*, 407 B.R. at 483 (internal citations omitted).

4. Notice of the Sale

As relevant here, the Sale Procedures Order provided for *actual* notice to 25 categories of persons and entities, including, among many others, all parties who were known to have asserted any lien, claim, encumbrance, or interest in or on the Purchased Assets; all vehicle owners involved in actual litigation with Old GM (or, who though not yet involved in actual litigation, had asserted claims or otherwise threatened to sue); and all other known creditors.[21]

And the Sale Procedures Order additionally provided for constructive notice, by publication, in the *Wall Street Journal* (global edition); *New York Times* (national edition); *Financial Times* (global edition); *USA Today* (national edition); *Detroit Free Press*; *Detroit News*; in the Canadian *Le Journal de Montreal*, *Montreal Gazette*, *The Globe and Mail*, and *The National Post*; and on the website of Old GM's noticing agent, The Garden City Group.[22]

The notice of hearing on the proposed 363 Sale ("**Sale Notice**") provided the general terms of the sale, including the date and location at which the sale was to occur, and instructions for those wishing to object or otherwise respond. The Sale Notice did not, however, attempt to describe the claims any recipient might have against Old GM, or any bases for objections to the sale or Proposed Sale Order that any notice recipient might wish to assert.

5. Objections to Free and Clear Provisions

Many of the 850 parties objecting to the Sale Motion made limited objections—not opposing the 363 Sale or its timing as such, but objecting instead to provisions in the

[21] *See* Sale Procedures Order ¶¶ 9(a)(i) through (xxv), 9(b)(i) through (ii) (ECF No. 274).

[22] *See id.* ¶ 9(e); *see also* New GM Stipulations of Fact ¶¶ 22-23 (ECF No. 12826-2).

Proposed Sale Order. They argued that New GM should assume certain kinds of claims; that the Free and Clear Provisions limiting successor liability were improper, or both. More specifically:

(a) Many of the states' Attorneys General ("**AGs**"), assisted in significant part by an attorney with the National Association of Attorneys' General well known for her expertise in the interplay between bankruptcy law and states' regulatory needs and concerns, argued that New GM should assume consumer claims for implied, express, and statutory warranties.[23]

(b) Old GM's Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors (the "**Creditors' Committee**"), representing unsecured creditors of all types (including tort plaintiffs and other vehicle owners), objected to the Proposed Sale Order because (as the Creditors' Committee well understood) it would cut off state law successor liability and limit any current or future claimants to recovery from the assets "left behind in the old company."[24]

(c) The Ad Hoc Committee of Consumer Victims (the "**Consumer Victims Committee**"); attorneys for individual accident litigants (the "**Individual Accident Litigants**"); attorneys for asbestos victim litigants (the "**Asbestos Litigants**"); and the Center for Auto Safety, Consumer Action, Consumers for Auto Reliability and Safety, National Association of Consumer Advocates, and Public Citizen (collectively, the "**Consumer Organizations**," and, together with the others, the "**Successor Liability Objectors**") likewise argued that Old GM could not sell its assets free and clear of any rights or claims based on successor or transferee liability.[25]

[23] *See* AGs Objections, ECF Nos. 1926 and 2043.

[24] Creditors' Committee Objection at 3 (ECF No. 2362).

The Successor Liability Objectors argued that shedding potential successor liability was not permitted under Bankruptcy Code section 363(f). They further argued that section 363(f) "authorize[d] the sale of property free and clear only of 'interests in' property to be sold, not *in personam* claims against the Purchaser under theories of successor liability."[26] They further argued that the Court "lack[ed] jurisdiction to enjoin actions between non-debtor product liability claimants and the Purchaser post-closing since resolution of these claims [would] not affect the Debtors' estates."[27] And they argued that the Free and Clear Provisions would violate due process—asserting that individuals who might have future claims for injuries "cannot have received meaningful notice that the bankruptcy proceeding was resolving their rights or a meaningful opportunity to protect those rights, which otherwise might allow a state law cause of action for their injuries."[28]

In the *Sale Opinion*, the Court considered, but ultimately rejected, those contentions and similar ones. Relying on, among other things, the then recent opinions by the Bankruptcy Court in *Chrysler*[29] (which had recently issued its own sale order with

[25] *See* Successor Liability Objectors' Limited Obj. (ECF No. 2041).

[26] Successor Liability Objectors' Mem. of Law at 2 (ECF No. 2050).

[27] *Id.*

[28] *Id.*

[29] *See In re Chrysler LLC*, 405 B.R. 84 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009) ("*Chrysler*"), (Gonzalez, CJ.), *aff'd for substantially the reasons stated in the opinions below*, No. 09-2311-bk (2d Cir. Jun. 5, 2009) ("*Chrysler Circuit Order*"), *temporary stay vacated and further stay denied*, 556 U.S. 960 (June 9, 2009), *Circuit written opinion issued*, 576 F.3d 108 (2d Cir. Aug. 5, 2009) ("*Chrysler Circuit*

free and clear provisions); of the Second Circuit (which, three weeks before the Old GM 363 Sale hearing, affirmed the *Chrysler* decision for "substantially the same reasons articulated by the bankruptcy court"[30]); and earlier authority,[31] this Court overruled the objections to the Free and Clear Provisions—determining, after lengthy analysis, that New GM should be protected against successor liability claims.[32]

6. Sale Agreement—Relevant Provisions

The agreement under which the 363 Sale would take place, which had the formal name of "Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement," dated June 26, 2009 (often referred to by the parties as the "ARMSPA" but by this Court as the "Sale Agreement"), was originally filed with the Sale Motion on June 1, 2009. It was thereafter amended—in respects relevant here (1) to incorporate an agreement with the AGs under which New GM would assume liabilities under state Lemon Laws, and (2) to provide that New GM would assume responsibility for any and all accidents or incidents

Opinion"), judgment vacated and case remanded with instructions to dismiss appeal as moot, 558 U.S. 1087 (Dec. 14, 2009).

30 *See Chrysler Circuit Order*. The Circuit first issued a short written order, affirming for "substantially the reasons articulated by the Bankruptcy Court," *id.*, and advising that its order would be followed by a written order more fully explaining the Circuit's ruling. The Circuit thereafter issued a lengthy opinion explaining its earlier ruling in great detail. *See Chrysler Circuit Opinion*. But about four months later, the Circuit's "judgment" was vacated by the United States Supreme Court with directions to dismiss the appeal as moot. What the Supreme Court meant by "judgment" in that context was not explained, but one can infer (though the Supreme Court did not explain this either) that the appeal was moot at the time the Circuit's written opinion was issued, since Chrysler's 363 sale had already closed. But even assuming that the controversy was moot by the time the Circuit issued the *Chrysler Circuit* written opinion), the controversy was not moot when the Circuit issued its initial affirmance order—the *Chrysler Circuit Order*—preceding the Chrysler 363 sale closing, upon which this Court also relied. And assuming, *arguendo*, that, by reason of these matters of timing, the Circuit's written *Chrysler Circuit Opinion* can no longer be regarded as binding on the lower courts in the Second Circuit (a matter this Court has no need to decide), the Court thinks the Circuit's written thinking on the subject should continue to be respected.

31 *See In re Trans World Airlines, Inc.*, 322 F.3d 283, 288–90 (3d Cir. 2003); *United Mine Workers of Am. 1992 Benefit Plan v. Leckie Smokeless Coal Co. (In re Leckie Smokeless Coal Co.)*, 99 F.3d 573, 581–82 (4th Cir.1996).

32 *See Sale Opinion*, 407 B.R. at 499-506.

giving rise to death, personal injury, or property damage after the date of closing of the 363 Sale, irrespective of whether the vehicle was manufactured by Old GM or New GM.

The Sale Agreement, in its Section 2.3, listed liabilities that New GM would assume ("**Assumed Liabilities**"), on the one hand, and that Old GM would retain ("**Retained Liabilities**"), on the other. Those that would be assumed by agreement were listed in subsection (a); those that would be retained (which would cover everything else) were listed in subsection (b). As provided in subsection (a), Assumed Liabilities included:

> (a) Claims for "**Product Liabilities**" (a term defined in the Sale Agreement), with respect to which New GM would assume (but assume only) those that arose out of "accidents or incidents"[33] occurring on or after the Closing Date;[34]

33 The Court addressed the meaning of "incidents" in its decisions in *In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 447 B.R. 142, 149 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Gerber, J.) (" *GM–Deutsch*"), and *In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 513 B.R. 467 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2014) (Gerber, J.) ("*GM-Phaneuf*"). In *GM-Deutsch*, the Court accepted the explanation proffered by New GM counsel in which he stated that the language was drafted to cover situations similar to accidents that might not be said to be accidents, such as a car catching on fire, blowing up, or running off the road—in each case where it could cause a physical injury to someone. 447 B.R. at 148 n.20. In *GM-Phaneuf*, the Court made reference to its earlier *GM-Deutsch* ruling, describing it, in a parenthetical following the citation, as "construing the 'incidents' portion of the "'accidents or incidents' language (in the context of claims against New GM by the estate of a consumer who had been in an accident before the 363 Sale, but died thereafter) as covering more than just "accidents," but covering things that were similar, such as fires, explosions, or other definite events that caused injuries and resulted in the right to sue"). 513 B.R. at 472 n.17.

34 Sale Agreement § 2.3(a)(ix) (as amended) (ECF No. 2968-2). As a practical matter the great bulk of covered occurrences would be accidents. For brevity, except where quoting language that did not do likewise, the Court uses "Accidents" to cover anything within that category.

The "Closing Date"—the date the 363 Sale closed, under the authority of the Sale Order—turned out to be July 10, 2009.

(b) Repairs or the replacement of parts provided for under the Glove Box Warranty;[35] and

(c) Lemon Law claims.[36]

And as noted in the Sale Decision, "an important change [] was made in the [Sale Agreement] after the filing of the motion" which broadened the Assumed Liabilities to include "*all* product liability claims arising from accidents or other discrete incidents arising from operation of GM vehicles occurring subsequent to the closing of the 363 Transaction, *regardless of when the product was purchased.*"[37]

But by contrast, the liabilities retained by Old GM—and not assumed by New GM—expressly included: (a) Product Liabilities arising in whole or in part from any Accidents, that happened *prior to* the Closing Date;[38] and (b) Liabilities to third parties for prepetition claims based on contract, tort, or any other basis.[39]

The Sale Agreement also required New GM to comply with recall obligations imposed by federal and state law, even for cars or parts manufactured by Old GM.[40]

---

35 Sale Agreement § 2.3(a)(vii). This is a duty to make, or cause to be made, the necessary repairs. It is not a monetary obligation. *See Trusky v. General Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 2013 Bankr. LEXIS 620, at *26, 2013 WL 620281, at *9 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 19, 2013) (Gerber, J.) ("*GM-Trusky*") ("Performance of repairs and needed adjustments is the exclusive remedy under this written warranty. What is recoverable, in substance, is specific performance of the repair or replacement obligation for otherwise qualifying defects.").

36 *See* Sale Agreement §2.3(a)(vii). Lemon Law claims were added as an assumed liability during the course of the 363 Sale hearing after negotiation with the AGs. Additionally, and importantly here, New GM undertook to comply with its statutory recall obligations, even with respect to Old GM manufactured vehicles. Though to the extent these related to Old GM manufactured vehicles, these might be thought of as Old GM liabilities to be assumed, they were not characterized as such. But the characterization doesn't matter; what is clear is that New GM agreed that it would be responsible for them.

37 407 B.R. at 481–82 (emphasis in original).

38 Sale Agreement § 2.3(b)(ix). The Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs' claims are in this category.

39 Sale Agreement § 2.3(b)(xi). The Economic Loss Plaintiffs' Claims are in this category.

40 *See* Sale Agreement § 6.15(a) ("From and after the Closing, Purchaser shall comply with the certification, reporting and recall requirements of the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety

7. The Sale Order

As previously discussed, the Court overruled objections to Free and Clear Provisions, and the Sale Order thus had five (somewhat duplicative) provisions, including injunctive provisions, protecting New GM from successor liability.

One provided, for example, that except for Assumed Liabilities, Old GM's assets were acquired "free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever [other than permitted liens], *including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability,*" with "all such liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, *including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability,* [to] attach to the net proceeds" of the Sale.[41]

Three others provided that "*no claims, other than Assumed Liabilities, will be assertable against the Purchaser* [New GM];"[42] that New GM would have no liability "*for any claim that arose prior to the Closing Date, relates to the production of vehicles prior to the Closing Date, or otherwise is assertable against the Debtors or is related to the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing Date*";[43] and that "*the Purchaser shall have no successor, transferee, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character.*"[44] And another included injunctive provisions barring assertion of successor liability claims.[45]

Act, the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act, the Clean Air Act, the California Health and Safety Code and similar Laws, in each case, to the extent applicable in respect of vehicles and vehicle parts manufactured or distributed by Seller.").

41 Sale Order ¶ 7 (ECF No. 2968) (emphasis added).

42 *Id.* at ¶ 9(a) (reformatted for readability, emphasis added).

43 *Id.* at ¶ 46 (reformatted for readability, emphasis added).

44 *Id.* at ¶ 48 (reformatted for readability, emphasis added).

45 *Id.* at ¶ 8 (the "Injunctive Provision").

But tracking the language of the Sale Agreement, almost verbatim, the Sale Order imposed certain recall and other obligations on New GM in accordance with federal and state law, even with respect to parts and vehicles manufactured by Old GM:

> From and after the Closing, the Purchaser shall comply with the certification, reporting, and recall requirements of the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, as amended and recodified, including by the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act, the Clean Air Act, the California Health and Safety Code, and similar Laws, in each case, to the extent applicable in respect of motor vehicles, vehicles, motor vehicle equipment, and vehicle parts manufactured or distributed by the Sellers prior to the Closing.[46]

And the Sale Order also addressed severability: "The provisions of this Order are nonseverable and mutually dependent on each other."[47]

8. Matters After the Sale

Upon the closing of the 363 Sale, New GM provided Old GM, as provided in the Sale Agreement, shares of New GM common stock and warrants (the "New GM Securities"), to be later distributed to Old GM creditors pursuant to a future plan.

In September 2009, about two months after the Sale was completed, the Court entered an order (the "**Bar Date Order**") establishing November 30, 2009, as the deadline (the "**Bar Date**") for proofs of claim to be filed against Old GM, and approved the form and manner of notice of the Bar Date. The Bar Date Order allowed for publication notice to holders of unknown claims. The Plaintiffs here are among those who received publication notice only as to any claims they might have against Old GM.

[46] *Id.* at ¶ 17.

[47] *Id.* at ¶ 69.

In March 2011, Old GM filed the Plan, and without opposition anything like the opposition that the 363 Sale had engendered (though the opposition was sufficient to warrant a written opinion),[48] the Plan was confirmed. On March 29, 2011, the Court entered an order (the "**Confirmation Order**") confirming the Plan.

The Plan became effective on March 31, 2011 (the "**Effective Date**"), and the Plan provided that it would be deemed substantially consummated as of the Effective Date. The parties have stipulated that the Plan has been substantially consummated.[49]

9. The GUC Trust and its Operation

Among many other things, the Confirmation Order authorized the creation of the GUC Trust. Under the agreement by which the GUC Trust was formed (the "GUC **Trust Agreement**"), only certain categories of persons or entities were made beneficiaries. The GUC Trust Agreements limited GUC Trust Beneficiaries to:

> (i) the holders of *allowed* general unsecured claims against Old GM that existed as of the Effective Date;
>
> (ii) the holders of claims asserted against Old GM that *were disputed* as of the Effective Date ("**Disputed Claims**") and *subsequently allowed* (collectively with claims that were allowed as of the Effective Date, "**Allowed Claims**"),
>
> (iii) the holders of potential general unsecured claims ("**JPMorgan Claims**") that might arise in connection with the GUC Trust's lien

[48] *See In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 447 B.R. 198 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Gerber, J.) (the "*Confirmation Decision*").

[49] Equitable Mootness Stipulated Facts ¶ 18 (ECF No. 12826-4); *see also Morgenstein v. Motors Liquidation Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 462 B.R. 494, 501 n. 36 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2012) (Gerber, J.) ("*Morgenstein*") ("[T]he Plan already has been substantially consummated."), *aff'd* 12-cv-01746-AJN, ECF No. 21 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 9, 2012) (Nathan, J.).

avoidance action relating to a mistakenly released financing statement;[50] and

(iv) the holders of units of beneficial interest (each, a "**GUC Trust Unit**")[51] in the GUC Trust.

The GUC Trust Agreement also set forth provisions governing the GUC Trust's ability to distribute the New GM Securities and their proceeds (collectively, the "**GUC Trust Assets**"), which were intended to ensure that the Unitholders would receive, as promptly as practicable, any GUC Trust Assets that were not necessary to fund the Allowed Claims (or potential Allowed Claims); any additional JPMorgan Claims; or projected liquidation and administrative costs of the GUC Trust (collectively, the "**GUC Trust Liabilities**"), and that the GUC Trust would retain sufficient assets to fund those liabilities.

[50] Before Old GM's Plan was confirmed, the Creditors' Committee brought an adversary proceeding seeking a determination that the principal lien securing a syndicated $1.5 billion term loan (the "Term Loan") that had been made to GM in November 2006 was terminated in October 2008, before the filing of GM's chapter 11 case—thereby making most of the $1.5 billion in indebtedness under the Term Loan unsecured. The defendants were the syndicate members who together made the Term Loan and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. ("JPMorgan"), the agent under the facility. On cross-motions for summary judgment in that adversary proceeding, this Court ruled in favor of JPMorgan, but that decision, after an intermediate certification to the Delaware Supreme Court, was thereafter reversed by the Second Circuit and remanded to this Court. *See Official Comm. of Unsecured Creditors of Motors Liquidation Co. v. JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 486 B.R. 596 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2013) ("***GM-UCC-3 Opinion***"), *question certified for determination by Delaware Supreme Court*, 755 F.3d 78 (2d Cir. 2014), *question answered*, 103 A.3d 1010 (Del. 2014), *rev'd and remanded*, 777 F.3d 100 (2d Cir. 2015), *rehearing en banc denied*, No.13-2187 ECF No. 179 (2d Cir. Apr. 13, 2015).

When Old GM's Plan was confirmed, after that adversary proceeding was commenced, the Creditors' Committee's right to pursue that litigation devolved to another trust created under the Plan—the "Avoidance Action Trust." Depending on the outcome of further litigation in this Court, it is possible that a portion (and perhaps a major portion) of the Term Loan Debt would have to be paid to the Avoidance Action Trust and then result in additional unsecured claims against the GUC Trust. *See* 486 B.R. at 615 n.54 ("To the extent that the Committee might be successful in this adversary proceeding, the amount paid to JPMorgan and the Lenders would be subject to recapture, as provided in the final DIP Financing Order when the payoff of the Term Loan was authorized. In that event, after the return of the amount previously paid on what was thought to be a duly secured claim, the Lenders would still have a claim for the Term Loan debt, but would have only an unsecured claim, sharing *pari passu* with the many billions of dollars of other unsecured claims in GM's chapter 11 case.").

[51] The GUC Trust Units are freely tradable. As reported by Bloomberg Finance, as of October 21, 2014, approximately 100 million GUC Trust Units had been bought and sold since June 14, 2012, and the aggregate value of those GUC Trust Units (based on daily closing prices) totaled approximately $2.1 billion.

By January 2012, more than two years after the original Bar Date, many claims continued to be filed against Old GM. On January 1, 2012 (nearly a year after the Effective Date), the GUC Trust filed a motion (the "**Late Filed Claims Motion**") seeking an order disallowing late filed claims.[52] Under the requested order, any future late filed claims would be disallowed unless, among other things, the claimant filed a motion with the Court seeking permission to file a late proof of claim.

The Court granted the GUC Trust's Late Filed Claims Motion, and in February 2012, entered its order (the "**Late Filed Claims Order**") implementing that ruling.

The Late Filed Claims Order explicitly stated that "nothing in [the Late Filed Claims Order] shall prevent any claimant submitting a Late Claim from filing a motion with the Court seeking to have its Late Claim deemed timely filed."[53] Likewise, none of the Plan, Confirmation Order, and GUC Trust Agreement prohibited late filed claims. In two known instances, late filed claims have been allowed in the Old GM bankruptcy case both before and after the Effective Date. Under the Plan, a late filed proof of claim may be subsequently adjudicated as an Allowed General Unsecured Claim.

In April and May 2011, initial distributions—consisting of 75% of the New GM Securities, along with nearly 30 million GUC Trust Units—were made to those who had Allowed Claims as of the Effective Date. The only New GM Securities that were not distributed were those that could be necessary to fund GUC Trust Liabilities[54]—

[52] ECF No. 11351.

[53] Late Filed Claims Order at 2 (ECF No. 11394).

[54] Equitable Mootness Stipulated Facts ¶ 35 (ECF No. 12826-4).

principally claims that as of that time had been neither allowed or disallowed, and administrative costs.

Between May 2011 and the end of September 2014, the GUC Trust made distributions on formerly Disputed Claims that had thereafter been resolved. Similarly, in July and October 2011, and December 2013, the GUC Trust made additional distributions of New GM Securities—to the end that by September 30, 2014, the GUC Trust had distributed more than 89% of the New GM Securities and nearly 32 million GUC Trust Units.

On October 24, 2014, the GUC Trust Administrator disclosed that it was planning on making still another distribution, scheduled for November 12, 2014. Shortly thereafter, certain Plaintiffs' counsel wrote the GUC Trust's counsel advising that Plaintiffs were "known potential contingent beneficiaries of the GUC Trust and the GUC Trust should not make any further distributions unless and until it demonstrates that adequate reserves ha[d] been established with respect to Plaintiffs' potential claims against Old GM and/or the GUC Trust that could be in the multiple billions of dollars."[55] The next day, counsel for the GUC Trust Administrator replied that it would *not* establish reserves for the Plaintiffs' claims, and that it was going forward with the planned November 2014 GUC Trust Distribution. Plaintiffs chose, for admitted strategic reasons,[56] not to seek a stay of the GUC Trust's distributions.

The GUC Trust Administrator then made that distribution, without establishing any reserves for the Plaintiffs' claims.

---

55 *See* ECF No. 13029, Exhibit A, at 3.

56 *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 112:13-16 ("yes, there was a strategic element to the decision that was taken on our side").

As of December 16, 2014, the GUC Trust had total assets of approximately $773.7 million, comprised principally of New GM Securities, though with approximately $64 million in commercial paper, demand notes, and cash equivalents.[57]

The GUC Trust Assets stand to be augmented upon allowance of any Plaintiffs' claims against Old GM and/or the GUC Trust through an "accordion feature"[58] in the Sale Agreement and any order by the Court requiring New GM to contribute more money or New GM Common Stock to the GUC Trust.[59]

10. Knowledge of the Ignition Switch Defect

In February and March of 2014, New GM informed the Safety Administration of the Ignition Switch Defect, and that a recall would be conducted to address it. New GM does not contend, and there is no evidence in the record from which the Court now could find, that any Plaintiff knew of the Ignition Switch Defect before New GM's announcement in the Spring of 2014. But more than a few at Old GM knew of it as of the time of Old GM's chapter 11 filing. The parties stipulated that at least 24 Old GM personnel (all of whom were transferred to New GM), including engineers, senior managers, and attorneys, were informed or otherwise aware of the Ignition Switch Defect prior to the Sale Motion, as early as 2003.[60]

---

57 *See* GUC Trust Q3 2014 Form 10-Q at 1, 12.

58 Under the Sale Agreement, New GM agreed to provide additional consideration to Old GM if the aggregate amount of Allowed General Unsecured Claims against Old GM exceeded $35 billion. *See* Equitable Mootness Stipulated Facts ¶ 5. In such case, New GM is required to issue additional shares of New GM Common Stock to the GUC Trust. *Id.*

59 *See id.* ¶ 32.

60 *See* Pl. Stipulated Facts ¶ 14 (ECF No. 12826-2).

New GM does not dispute that Old GM personnel knew enough as of the time of Old GM's June 2009 bankruptcy filing for Old GM then to have been obligated, under the Safety Act, to conduct a recall of the affected vehicles.[61]

11. The Motion to Enforce

Very nearly immediately after New GM's Spring 2014 announcement, a large number of class actions—the earliest Ignition Switch Actions—were commenced against New GM, asserting, among other things, successor liability. In April 2014, New GM filed the Motion to Enforce, contending that most of the claims in the Ignition Switch Actions related to vehicles or parts manufactured and sold by Old GM, and that the Sale Order's Free and Clear Provisions, and injunctions against successor liability, proscribed such claims. In August 2014, New GM filed similar motions to enforce the Sale Order against the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs and the Non-Ignition Switch Plaintiffs, though the latter is on hold pending the rulings here.

In June 2014, the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation established MDL 2543 and designated the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York as the MDL court, assigning Judge Furman to oversee coordinated proceedings for the actions assigned to the MDL. New GM has stated in its Reply that "[t]here are over 140 class action lawsuits currently pending against [it], with more being filed."[62] The Court understands the great bulk of these to involve economic loss claims.

At an August 11, 2014 case management conference in MDL 2543, it was determined that certain plaintiffs' counsel who had been designated to take the lead in MDL 2543 ("Lead Counsel") would file a consolidated master complaint for all

[61] *See id.*; *see also* Pl. Br. at 47; Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 91:1-18; Day 2 Arg. Tr. at 7:11-19, 13:5-10.

[62] New GM Reply at 45.

economic loss actions. This Court then adjusted the briefing and argument of the issues here to take into consideration any claims added or dropped in MDL 2543. In October 2014, Lead Counsel filed two Consolidated Complaints, each seeking class action treatment. The first—referred to by many as the "Pre-Sale Consolidated Complaint"—seeks damages from New GM on behalf of class members who purchased vehicles with an Ignition Switch Defect (which necessarily would have been manufactured by Old GM) *before* the closing of the 363 Sale.[63]

The second—referred to by some as the "Post-Sale Consolidated Complaint"—seeks relief on behalf of class members who had purchased vehicles *after* the closing of the 363 Sale.[64]

12. The Threshold Issues

After this Court held conferences with the parties to establish means to most efficiently litigate the issues here, the parties identified, at the Court's request, four threshold issues for judicial determination. They were:

> Whether Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights were violated in connection with the Sale Motion and the Sale Order and Injunction, or alternatively, whether Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights would be violated if the Sale Order and Injunction is enforced against them (the "**Due Process Threshold Issue**");
>
> If procedural due process was violated as described in (a) above, whether a remedy can or should be fashioned as a result of such violation and, if so, against whom (the "**Remedies Threshold Issue**");

[63] These would all be barred under the Sale Order, to the extent it is enforceable.

[64] Some of these would be barred under the Sale Order and some would not, depending on whether the vehicle acquired after the 363 Sale had been previously manufactured by Old GM, or had Old GM parts.

> Whether any or all of the claims asserted in the Ignition Switch Actions are claims against the Old GM bankruptcy estate (and/or the GUC Trust) (the "**Old GM Claim Threshold Issue**");[65] and
>
> If any or all of the claims asserted in the Ignition Switch Actions are or could be claims against the Old GM bankruptcy estate (and/or the GUC Trust), should such claims or the actions asserting such claims nevertheless be disallowed/dismissed on grounds of equitable mootness (the "**Equitable Mootness Threshold Issue**").[66]

The Court also asked for briefing on the legal standards that would apply to any claims asserting Fraud on the Court, and announced that it would rule on those as well.[67]

The Court addresses those issues, in some instances breaking them down further and restating them slightly to conform to a more appropriate framework, in the discussion to follow.

Discussion

I.

Due Process

The Due Process Threshold Issue requires the Court to decide, with respect to the Sale Order, whether

> (1) as New GM contends and the Plaintiffs dispute, insufficient notice of the 363 Sale hearing could not result in a deprivation of due process (principally because any successor liability claims would belong

[65] They agreed, however, that the issue of whether a claim asserted in the Ignition Switch Actions would be timely and/or meritorious against the Old GM bankruptcy estate (and/or the GUC Trust) is not a Threshold Issue.

[66] *See* Supplemental Scheduling Order, dated Jul. 11, 2014, ECF No. 12770. Though the Threshold Issues were first identified before the Consolidated Complaints were filed, nobody has suggested that what has been pleaded in the Consolidated Complaint requires any change in the Threshold Issues.

[67] *Id.*

> to the Old GM estate, and not to the Plaintiffs, and because the Plaintiffs' rights would attach to the sale proceeds), as there would not be the requisite potential deprivation of property;
>
> (2) as the Plaintiffs contend and New GM disputes, the Plaintiffs failed to get the notice due process requires (and related to that, whether the Plaintiffs had "known claims" as that expression is used in the due process jurisprudence); and
>
> (3) as New GM contends and the Plaintiffs dispute, prejudice is an essential element of any claim for a denial of due process, and the Plaintiffs failed to show the requisite prejudice here, with respect to all or some of their claims.

After the Court does so, it then must decide the extent to which the Sale Order remains subject to attack, and any areas as to which the Plaintiffs, or some of them, may potentially qualify for a remedy. The Court also believes that it should address these same issues with respect to the allowance of Plaintiff claims against Old GM, from which their successor liability contentions emanate, and which cannot appropriately be divorced from any due process analysis. Discussion of these matters follows.

A.

Underlying Principles

1. Mullane

All parties, appropriately, begin with the Supreme Court's decision in *Mullane*—which Plaintiffs describe as "the seminal Supreme Court case establishing due process

requirements for creditors in a bankruptcy proceeding."[68] They are right to start with *Mullane*; it is the seminal Supreme Court opinion clarifying what due process requires in litigation. But it was not a bankruptcy case.[69] In *Mullane*, the Supreme Court held that a statute authorizing notice by publication of a proposed judicial settlement of a "common trust," holding the assets of 113 smaller trusts, failed to satisfy due process requirements for the trust's known beneficiaries.[70] The common trust had "many" beneficiaries.[71] But

---

68 Pl. Br. at 27.

69 Nevertheless, considerable authority, by the Second Circuit and other circuit courts, holds, not surprisingly, that due process requirements apply in bankruptcy cases, just as they do in plenary litigation. *See, e.g., DPWN Holdings (USA), Inc. v. United Air Lines, Inc.*, 747 F.3d 145, 150 (2d Cir. 2014) (Newman, Pooler, and Livingston, JJ) (*"DPWN"*) ("[A] claim cannot be discharged if the claimant is denied due process because of lack of adequate notice."); *In re Johns-Manville Corp.*, 600 F.3d 135, 153–54 (2d Cir. 2010) (*per curiam*) (*"Manville-2010,"*sometimes also referred to as *"Manville IV"*) (Calabrese and Wesley, JJ) (ruling that due process was denied in dispute over whether an earlier bankruptcy court order in a chapter 11 case properly enjoined not only claims directed at Travelers insurance policies in the *res* of the Manville estate, but also non-derivative claims by Chubb that sought to impose liability on Travelers separately); *Koepp v. Holland*, 593 Fed. Appx. 20 (2d Cir. 2014) (Summary Order, Katzmann, CJ, and Hall and Livingston, JJ) (*"Koepp"*) (ruling that due process was denied in dispute over easements on land previously owned by a debtor reorganized under § 77 of the now-superseded Bankruptcy Act); *Chemetron Corp. v. Jones*, 72 F.3d 341, 346 n.1 (3d Cir. 1995) (*"Chemetron"*) ("Although *Mullane* involved the notice due beneficiaries on judicial settlement of accounts by the trustee of a common trust fund, subsequent courts have interpreted the case to set the standard for notice required under the Due Process Clause in Chapter 11 bar date cases."); *In re Edwards*, 962 F.2d 641 (7th Cir. 1992) (*"Edwards"*) (considering due process contentions by a secured creditor whose interest was extinguished in a free and clear section 363 sale without notice, though ultimately ruling in favor of a bona fide purchaser).

70 *See Mullane*, 339 U.S. at 320 ("We hold the notice of judicial settlement of accounts required by the New York Banking Law § 100-c(12) is incompatible with the requirements of the Fourteenth Amendment as a basis for adjudication depriving known persons whose whereabouts are also known of substantial property rights.").

71 *Id.* at 309. But the Plaintiffs exaggerate, however, when they assert that the *Mullane* court ruled as it did notwithstanding the "very large" number of beneficiaries involved. Pl. Br. at 27. Actually, the *Mullane* court said that "the record [did] not show the number or residence of the beneficiaries," 339 U.S. at 309, though it also said that there were 113 contributing trusts, with aggregate assets of about $3 million. *Id.* A $3 million trust corpus was a bigger number in 1950 than it is now, but the likely number of individuals having interests in the 113 contributing trusts whose collective assets led to that $3 million corpus would at least seemingly be many orders of magnitude smaller than the huge number of vehicle owners here—of 27 million cars with Ignition Switch Defects and of 70 million on the road. That and the fact later mentioned by the *Mullane* court that mailed notices had been sent to ascertainable beneficiaries in the past, which was "persuasive" as to the Trust Company's ability to mail notice there, *see* 339 U.S. at 319, suggests that the number to be given mailed notice there, while relatively large, was much less than huge, most likely in the thousands (and perhaps low thousands), rather than tens of millions.

despite that (and even though the statute authorized service by publication), the Court found that because the trustee, Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company (the "Trust Company"), seeking the judicial settlement of the trust for which it was responsible, could with due diligence ascertain their names and addresses, they were entitled to mailed notice of the settlement.

In reaching that result, the *Mullane* court started with the recognition that while "[a] construction of the Due Process Clause which would place impossible or impractical obstacles in the way could not be justified," the Court would have to "balance" against that interest an individual's right to be heard.[72] It continued by observing that while it "ha[d] not committed itself to any formula" in achieving that balance, "a few general principles stand out in the books."[73] One was that:

> An elementary and fundamental requirement of due process in any proceeding which is to be accorded finality is notice reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances, to apprise interested parties of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections.[74]

Others were that "[t]he notice must be of such nature as reasonably to convey the required information . . . and it must afford a reasonable time for those interested to make their appearance."[75]

The *Mullane* court qualified its statement of those general requirements, however, by including an element of practicality:

> But if with due regard for the practicalities and peculiarities of the case these conditions are

---

72 *Id.* at 313-14.

73 *Id.* at 314.

74 *Id.*

75 *Id.*

> reasonably met the constitutional requirements are satisfied. The criterion is not the possibility of conceivable injury, but the just and reasonable character of the requirements, having reference to the subject with which the statute deals.[76]

And once again recognizing the need for practicality, it stated that

> [t]he reasonableness and hence the constitutional validity of any chosen method may be defended on the ground that it is in itself reasonably certain to inform those affected, or, *where conditions do not reasonably permit such notice*, that the form chosen is not substantially less likely to bring home notice than other of the *feasible* and customary substitutes.[77]

The *Mullane* court expressly endorsed the use of publication when it would not be practical to provide better notice:

> This Court has not hesitated to approve of resort to publication as a customary substitute in another class of cases where it is not reasonably possible or practicable to give more adequate warning. Thus it has been recognized that, in the case of persons missing or unknown, employment of an indirect and even a probably futile means of notification is all that the situation permits and creates no constitutional bar to a final decree foreclosing their rights.
>
> Those beneficiaries represented by appellant whose interests or whereabouts could not with due diligence be ascertained come clearly within this category. As to them the statutory notice [*i.e.*, notice by publication] is sufficient. However great the odds that publication will never reach the eyes of such unknown parties, it is not in the typical case much more likely to fail than any of the choices open to legislators endeavoring to prescribe the best notice practicable.[78]

---

76 *Id.* at 314-15 (internal quotation marks deleted).

77 *Id.* at 315 (emphasis added) (citations omitted).

78 *Id.* at 317 (citations omitted).

In a later post-*Mullane* decision,[79] the Supreme Court reiterated this.

> In the years since *Mullane* the Court has adhered to these principles, balancing the "interest of the State" and "the individual interest sought to be protected by the Fourteenth Amendment." The focus is on the reasonableness of the balance, and, as *Mullane* itself made clear, whether a particular method of notice is reasonable depends on the particular circumstances.[80]

Thus it is hardly surprising that the Supreme Court has also stated, albeit in a different context (there, deciding the extent of the hearing required before a revocation of a former inmate's parole), that "[i]t has been said so often by this Court and others as not to require citation of authority that due process is flexible and calls for such procedural protections as the particular situation demands."[81]

Finally, the *Mullane* court made one other point—one which is frequently overlooked—of considerable relevance here. It recognized that notice to *others* with an interest in objecting could ameliorate prejudice (and impliedly, if not expressly, even the existence of constitutionally deficient notice in the first place) to those who did not get notice. It observed:

> This type of trust presupposes a large number of small interests. *The individual interest does not stand alone but is identical with that of a class.* The rights of each in the integrity of the fund and the fidelity of the trustee are shared by many other beneficiaries. *Therefore notice reasonably certain to reach most of those interested in objecting is likely to safeguard the interests of all, since any objections sustained would inure to the benefit of all.* We think that under such circumstances reasonable risks that notice might not actually reach

---

79 *Tulsa Prof'l Collection Servs., Inc. v. Pope*, 485 U.S. 478 (1988) ("*Tulsa Collection Services*").

80 *Id.* at 484.

81 *Morrissey v. Brewer*, 408 U.S. 471, 481 (1972) ("*Morrissey*").

> every beneficiary are justifiable. 'Now and then an extraordinary case may turn up, but constitutional law, like other mortal contrivances, has to take some chances, and in the great majority of instances, no doubt, justice will be done.'[82]

2. Second Circuit Guidance

The Second Circuit has given the lower courts in this Circuit more specific guidance, in several key cases. In its 1989 decision in *Weigner v. City of New York,*[83] the Circuit held that "[t]he proper inquiry [on a due process contention] is whether the [noticing party] *acted reasonably in selecting means likely to inform persons affected*, not whether each property owner actually received notice."[84]

Then, in its 1993 decision in *Drexel Burnham*, first mentioned above,[85] the Circuit put forward its understanding of *Mullane's* principles by stating that "no person may be deprived of life, liberty or property by an adjudicatory process without first being afforded notice and a full opportunity to appear and be heard, *appropriate to the nature of a given case.*"[86]

There, the "given case," a proceeding in the *Drexel Burnham* chapter 11 case, involved the approval of a settlement under which, among other things, Drexel Burnham and a sub-class of its securities claimants pooled their recoveries from lawsuits Drexel Burnham had brought against its former officers and directors, and the settling parties granted a release to former officer Michael Milken. As here, the *Drexel Burnham* objectors were apparently troubled that the settlement would impair their recoveries

82 *Mullane*, 339 U.S. at 319 (emphasis added).

83 852 F.2d 646 (2d Cir. 1988) ("*Weigner*"), *cert. denied*, 488 U.S. 1005 (1989).

84 *Id.* at 649 (emphasis added).

85 *See* n.10 *supra*.

86 995 F.2d at 1144 (emphasis added).

against parties other than the debtor itself. The objectors raised both due process and substantive objections to the settlement—contending, in the due process prong of their objection, that the notice of the proposed settlement that had been mailed to 7,700 Drexel bankruptcy claimants was insufficiently descriptive of the proposed settlement.

In that context, as part of its due process analysis, the Circuit observed in *Drexel Burnham* that "[n]o rigid constitutionally mandated standard governs the contents of notice in a case like the one before us. Rather, the Due Process Clause requires *the best notice practical under the circumstances.*"[87] And once again citing *Mullane*, the Circuit continued that "the Supreme Court has warned against interpreting this notice requirement so inflexibly as to make it an 'impractical or impossible obstacle[].'"[88]

Similarly, in its 2014 decision in *DPWN*,[89] the Second Circuit reiterated that "whether notice comports with due process requirements turns on the *reasonableness* of the notice, a *flexible* standard that often turns on what the debtor or the claimant knew about the claim or, with reasonable diligence, should have known."[90]

Like *Weigner* before it (where the notice had also been mailed), *Drexel Burnham* was a *quality* of notice case, rather than a *means* of notice case.[91] Nevertheless, its

87 *Drexel Burnham*, 995 F.2d at 1144 (citing *Mullane*) (emphasis added).

88 *Id.* (once again citing *Mullane*). With a *cf.*, the Circuit also cited, and quoted, a considerably older Supreme Court decision, *Grannis v. Ordean*, 234 U.S. 385, 395 (1914), quoting the earlier opinion's observation that the Due Process Clause "does not impose an unattainable standard of accuracy."

89 747 F.3d 145.

90 *Id.* at 150 (citing *Mullane* and *Chemetron*) (emphasis added).

91 It considered whether the duly mailed notice was still insufficient, because it didn't tell creditors enough. In that respect, *Drexel Burnham* considered a contention like the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs' assertions here that "Old GM did not disclose the existence of the Ignition Switch defect in the Sale Motion or in the Sale Notice mailed to Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs that had already sued Old GM" (Pre-Closing Accident Pl. Br. at 9) and "[t]he notice that Old GM provided with respect to the 363 Sale was constitutionally deficient … regardless of whether the notice was mailed directly to the Plaintiff or published in the newspaper." (*Id.* at 26; accord *id.* at 29).

direction that notice must be "*appropriate to the nature of a given case*"[92] was not limited to cases of the first type. And *Mullane*, the opinion on which the *Drexel Burnham* court relied, was a case of the second type. For each of those reasons, along with common sense, the Court reads the Circuit's *Drexel Burnham* directions that "the Due Process Clause requires the best notice practical under the circumstances,"[93] and that the notice requirement should not be interpreted "so inflexibly as to make it an 'impractical or impossible obstacle'"[94]—each of which was derived by citing *Mullane*—as applicable to cases involving either the *means* or the *quality* of any notice whose adequacy is questioned.

Then, though it involves a materially different factual situation, the Circuit's decision in *DPWN* is nevertheless significant in several respects. *DPWN* was an antitrust case, but with a bankruptcy discharge defense. The plaintiff there, the well-known courier DHL, which used United Airlines for cargo delivery services, sued United under the Sherman Act, alleging price-fixing. United had been reorganized in a chapter 11 case in Chicago, at the conclusion of which it received a discharge of its debts, and moved to dismiss the antitrust action under Rule 12(b)(6), relying on its earlier discharge.[95]

DHL (which had earlier received mailed notice in the bankruptcy of the opportunity to file claims, but without particularized mention of United's susceptibility to antitrust claims) had anticipated the discharge defense, and proactively pleaded a potential basis for avoiding it—that it lacked sufficient notice of the availability of its

92 995 F.2d at 1144.

93 *Id.*

94 *Id.*

95 *See* 747 F.3d at 147.

antitrust claim to satisfy due process requirements for rendering that claim discharged. The District Court, taking that allegation as true, declined to dismiss at that state of the proceedings. But the Circuit remanded, considering the allegation to be too conclusory to pass *Iqbal*[96] scrutiny, and directed the District Court to conduct further inquiry as to whether it was supportable. More specifically, the Circuit remanded for District Court inquiry as to *DHL's* knowledge of its potential antitrust claim during United's chapter 11 case, and *United's* knowledge with respect to a DHL claim.[97]

DPWN also suggests two other concerns that turn out not to be determinative in this case, but that may well be important in others. First, it suggests (if it does not also require) a two-step methodology that should be used, to the extent applicable, in examining contentions that the notice that due process requires was denied. The first step calls for inquiry as to whether the *claimant* knew of the claim it might assert.[98] The second step calls for the lower court to determine whether the claim was, from the perspective of the *notice-giver* (often a debtor in a bankruptcy case), a "known" claim, obligating the notice-giver to provide actual, and possibly more detailed, notice.[99]

The second is a hint that in some cases, it may be the *quality*—as contrasted to the *means*—of notice that matters. That might suggest that even if the means of notice were entirely satisfactory (as it obviously was when DHL received *mailed* notice of the bankruptcy and of the deadline to file claims), notice lacking the requisite quality might

96 *See Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662 (2009).

97 *See* 747 F.3d at 153.

98 This Court said "to the extent applicable," however, because here New GM does not contend that any of the Plaintiffs knew of the Ignition Switch Defect, or had the means to ascertain it. Thus all parties here, and the Court, go straight to the second step.

99 That "known claim" second step, of course, is one of the most important elements of this Court's inquiry here.

nevertheless warrant relief. And this suggests that *notice of the bankruptcy* is not enough, or even the *deadline for the filing of claims*—and that assuming that the debtor has knowledge of the existence of the claim (which debtors will typically have in the case of contractual obligations but typically won't have with respect to non-contractual ones), something more detailed in the way of notice might have to be provided.[100]

3. Guidance from Lower Courts

Courts below the Circuit level likewise have been sensitive to the need for practicality and flexibility in due process analysis. In *Affirmance Opinion #2*, referred to by several parties in their briefs as "*Parker*," on one of the appeals from the *Sale Decision*, Judge Sweet considered a number of objections by appellant Oliver Parker, a bondholder, claiming that the 363 Sale violated his due process rights. Before rejecting Parker's contentions, Judge Sweet synthesized the underlying law, making reference to *Mullane* and *Morrissey* in the Supreme Court, and *Drexel Burnham* in the Circuit:

> The U.S. Supreme Court has repeatedly emphasized the flexibility of the due process requirement, which simply "calls for such procedural protections as the particular situation demands." An "elementary and fundamental requirement of due process . . . is notice reasonably calculated, under all the

[100] Importantly, however, the *DPWN* court did not do away with the "known" claim requirement. And that is understandable. Unless the debtor knew of the claim or could reasonably ascertain its existence (a task that is particularly challenging for noncontractual obligations), the debtor could not provide sufficiently detailed notice, and the bankruptcy system could not operate. Debtors (with resulting prejudice to their genuinely known creditors) would be subject to extraordinary expense and uncertainty in trying to think up, and explain in sufficient detail, claims that potential creditors might assert. They would be uncertain whether all of their claims could actually be discharged. And the process would be particularly fraught with peril under the rushed circumstances that typify section 363 sales. Though the *DPWN* court did not lay it down as a legal principle, it made another very important observation as to claims that are known and those that are not. It observed that "a debtor will normally be less likely to be charged with knowledge that it has violated the law than that it owes money unrelated to a law violation." 747 F.3d at 151. That is equally true with respect to many types of tort liabilities, especially product liability claims. Both violations of law and tort liabilities present challenges in knowing of the existence of the claim that are quite different from those in knowing of contractual obligations or transactions (such as the granting of liens or easements) involving earlier grants of property interests.

> circumstances, to apprise interested parties of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections." In short, the constitutional requirements of due process are satisfied if notice is given with "due regard for the practicalities and peculiarities of the case."[101]

Thus New GM is right when, quoting *Mullane* and *Affirmance Opinion #2*, it argues that "[d]ue process is a flexible standard." In fact, New GM's point that due process is "flexible" comes verbatim from the Supreme Court's opinion in *Morrissey*,[102] and also appears in so many words in *DPWN*.[103] But as *Morrissey* also at least implies, the caselaw does not support a wholly standardless flexibility.[104] Other authority—especially authority addressing the "known"-"unknown" claim distinction discussed in the subsection that follows—rather suggests a standard requiring a fairly thoughtful, and sometimes nuanced, consideration of the circumstances, to ascertain whether any failure to provide better notice (either more direct or more detailed) can appropriately be excused.

4. The "Known"-"Unknown" Creditor Distinction

Apart from focusing on the practicality of requiring notice by one means or another, and of one argued level of detail or another, a court also has to focus on whether providing notice to one particular person or entity, or group of such, is required in the first place. As an abstract matter, that latter issue turns on whether those to be noticed

[101] *Affirmance Opinion #2*, 430 B.R. at 97 (citations omitted).

[102] *See* 408 U.S. at 481 ("It has been said so often by this Court and others as not to require citation of authority that due process is flexible and calls for such procedural protections as the particular situation demands.").

[103] *See* 747 F.3d at 150.

[104] *See* 408 U.S. at 481 ("To say that the concept of due process is flexible does not mean that judges are at large to apply it to any and all relationships. Its flexibility is in its scope once it has been determined that some process is due; it is a recognition that not all situations calling for procedural safeguards call for the same kind of procedure.").

(which in bankruptcy most commonly are creditors and those with ownership or security interests in estate property) are "known," on the one hand, or "unknown," on the other.[105] Stating the distinction is easy; applying it is much more difficult.

In many cases, whether the notice recipient would want the right to file a claim or to be heard—and hence is "known"—is obvious. In others, as here, it is much less so. Caselaw, at the Supreme Court and, especially, in the lower courts, has provided some guidance in this area. But it has been less than totally helpful.

Mullane, which was decided 65 years ago, did not yet make a "known"-"unknown" distinction, nor did it yet use the expression "reasonably ascertainable," which later became the standard, as discussed below. But *Mullane* did say—apart from saying that actual notice wasn't required for those whose interests were "conjectural"[106]—that actual notice was not required for those who, "although they could be discovered upon investigation, do not in due course of business come to knowledge of the common trustee."[107] That is plainly a rejection of a duty of investigation. But it is

105 *See, e.g., Chemetron*, 72 F.3d at 347 ("As characterized by the Supreme Court, a 'known' creditor is one whose identity is either known or 'reasonably ascertainable by the debtor.' An 'unknown' creditor is one whose 'interests are either conjectural or future or, although they could be discovered upon investigation, do not in due course of business come to knowledge [of the debtor].'") (citations omitted); *In re Drexel Burnham Lambert Grp.*, 151 B.R. 674, 680 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1993) (Conrad, J) ("*Drexel Burnham-Bankruptcy*") ("For purposes of determining constitutionally acceptable notice of an impending bar date, bankruptcy law divides creditors into two groups: known and unknown. According to well-established case law, due process requires that a debtor's known creditors be afforded actual notice of the bar date . . . For obvious reasons, debtors need not provide actual notice to unknown creditors. It is widely held that unknown creditors are entitled to no more than constructive notice (i.e., notice by publication) of the bar date.") (citations omitted).

106 339 U.S. at 317. "Conjectural" has since been joined by "conceivable" and "speculative." *See In re Thomson McKinnon Sec., Inc.*, 130 B.R. 717, 720 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1991) (Schwartzberg, J.) ("*Thomson McKinnon*"); *In re XO Comme'ns, Inc.*, 301 B.R. 782, 793 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2003) (Gonzalez, C.J.) ("XO Communications") (quoting *Thomson McKinnon*). With each of those three words, the idea is the same; many claims are *possible*, but to be known they must be much more than that.

107 339 U.S. at 317.

less helpful when the notice-giver has considerable knowledge, but lacks knowledge of every detail.

The standard was clarified somewhat thereafter. In its 1983 decision in *Mennonite Board*, a post-*Mullane* opinion (though once again in a non-bankruptcy context), the Supreme Court held that notice by mail or by other means "as certain to ensure actual notice" was required if the name and address of the entity to be notified was "*reasonably ascertainable*."[108] But the *Mennonite Board* court did not flesh out the standards in determining what the "reasonably ascertainable" standard required—concluding only that when the name of the mortgagee and its county in Ohio were shown on the underlying mortgage, but the mortgagee's full mailing address was not,[109] the "reasonably ascertainable" requirement was satisfied, and actual notice was required.[110]

Likewise, in *Tulsa Collection Services*,[111] another nonbankruptcy post-*Mullane* decision about five years after *Mennonite Board*, the Supreme Court repeated that if a claimant's identity was "known or reasonably ascertainable," actual notice was required.[112] But once again, the Court did not flesh out the standards for "reasonably

108 462 U.S. at 800. In a dissent in which Justices Powell and Rehnquist joined, Justice O'Connor argued for a more flexible standard (and hence a greater willingness to accept notice by publication), considering it a departure from the "balancing required by *Mullane*." *Id.* at 806. But this view secured only three votes.

109 *See id.* at 798 n.4; *id.* at 805 (dissent).

110 Without stating in so many words that it would embody the standard, the *Mennonite Board* court said in a footnote that "[w]e assume that the mortgagee's address could have been ascertained by reasonably diligent efforts." 462 U.S. at 798 n.4. But it did not say whether, in determining whether a claimant's interest or address was "reasonably ascertainable," how much in the way of "diligent efforts" was required, or what would happen if efforts were insufficiently diligent.

111 *See* n.79 *supra*.

112 485 U.S. at 490. Conversely, the Court made clear that actual notice need not be provided to claimants who are *not* actually known or "reasonably ascertainable." In fact, speaking of the other extreme, it stated:

> Nor is everyone who may conceivably have a claim properly considered a creditor entitled to actual notice. Here, as in

ascertainable," and on the record there presented, simply remanded for a factual determination as to that issue.[113]

However lower courts have addressed the applicable standards more extensively than the Supreme Court did. In its 1995 decision in *Chemetron*, the Third Circuit provided more guidance, focusing in particular on the opposite extreme. After reading the language in the *Mennonite Board* footnote quoted above to say that a creditor's identity is "reasonably ascertainable" if that creditor can be identified through "reasonably diligent efforts," the *Chemetron* court went on to say that "[r]easonable diligence does not require 'impracticable and extended searches . . . in the name of due process.'"[114] And it stated further that:

> The requisite search instead focuses on the debtor's own books and records. Efforts beyond a careful examination of these documents are generally not required. Only those claimants who are identifiable through a diligent search are "reasonably ascertainable" and hence "known" creditors.[115]

Importantly, the *Chemetron* court declined to apply a "reasonably foreseeable" standard that had appeared in dictum in an earlier case in this District[116]—finding

---

Mullane, it is reasonable to dispense with actual notice to those with mere "conjectural" claims. *Id.*

113 *Id.* at 491 ("Appellee of course was aware that her husband endured a long stay at St. John Medical Center, but it is not clear that this awareness translates into a knowledge of appellant's claim. We therefore must remand the case for further proceedings to determine whether "reasonably diligent efforts," would have identified appellant and uncovered its claim.") (citation omitted).

114 72 F.3d at 346.

115 *Id.* at 347. The *Chemetron* court emphasized, however, that while some courts had held, regardless of the circumstances, that the "reasonably ascertainable" standard would require only an examination of the debtor's books and records, without an analysis of the specific facts of each case, it did not construe the standard that narrowly. It pointed out that situations could arise when creditors are "reasonably ascertainable" although not identifiable through the debtor's books and records. *Id.* at n.2.

116 *See In re Brooks Fashion Stores, Inc.*, 124 B.R. 436 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1991) (Blackshear, J.) ("*Brooks Fashion Stores*")

insufficient a contention that "Chemetron knew or should have known that it was reasonably foreseeable" that it could suffer claims from individuals living near the debtor's waste dump.[117] The *Chemetron* court explained:

> In the instant case, the bankruptcy court failed to apply the "reasonably ascertainable" standard. It instead crafted a "reasonably foreseeable" test from dictum in *In re Brooks Fashion Stores, Inc.*, 124 B.R. 436 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1991). In applying this test, the bankruptcy court found that "Chemetron knew or should have known that it was reasonably foreseeable that it could suffer claims from individuals living near the Bert Avenue Dump...." It therefore found that claimants were known creditors.
>
> We hold that in substituting a broad "reasonably foreseeable" test for the "reasonably ascertainable" standard, the bankruptcy court applied an incorrect rule of law. This constitutes clear error. The bankruptcy court's expansive test departed from established rules of law and produced a result in conflict with other decisions. Even if we were writing on a blank slate, we would reject the bankruptcy court's expansive standard. Put simply, such a test would place an impossible burden on debtors.[118]

To the contrary, the *Chemetron* court held that "[a] debtor does not have a 'duty to search out each conceivable or possible creditor and urge that person or entity to make a claim against it," and that what is required "is not a vast, open-ended investigation."[119] Applying these standards, the Third Circuit rejected the contention that though the debtor could reasonably *foresee* that parties present in the immediate vicinity of its toxic waste

---

117 72 F.3d at 347.

118 *Id.* (citations omitted).

119 *Id.* at 346.

dump would have toxic tort claims against it, their claims would thereby become "known." As a result, it ruled, publication notice was sufficient.

Since then, *Chemetron*, rather than *Brooks Fashion Stores*, has been followed in this District[120] and elsewhere.[121] In his 2003 decision in *XO Communications*, Chief Judge Gonzalez cited *Brooks Fashion Stores* for a different proposition, but relied on *Chemetron* for the latter's rejection of the "reasonably foreseeable" standard. And fleshing out the standards further, Judge Gonzalez quoted another decision in the *Drexel Burnham* chapter 11 case:

> Reasonable diligence in ferreting out known creditors will, of course, vary in different contexts and may depend on the nature of the property interest held by the debtor. Applying *Mullane's* "reasonable under the circumstances" standard, due process requires a reasonable search for contingent or unmatured claims so that ascertainable creditors can receive adequate notice of the bar date. What is reasonable depends on the particular facts of each case. A debtor need not be omnipotent or clairvoyant. A debtor is obligated, however, to

[120] *See XO Communications*, 301 B.R. at 793 (citing *Chemetron* as "emphasizing that claimants must be reasonably ascertainable, not reasonably foreseeable").

[121] *See Louisiana Dep't of Envtl. Quality v. Crystal Oil Co. (In re Crystal Oil Co.)*, 158 F.3d 291, 297 (5th Cir. 1998) ("*Crystal Oil*"). In *Crystal Oil*, the Fifth Circuit affirmed a bankruptcy court's order declining to allow an environmental agency's late filing of a claim, even though the environmental agency had received notice only by publication. Though the "evidence could go either way," see *id.* at 298, the bankruptcy court's determination that the environmental claim was not "reasonably ascertainable" was held not to be clearly erroneous. Though Crystal Oil had dealt with environmental agencies in the past, including this one, the Fifth Circuit held that there could be "no basis for concluding that a debtor is required to send notices to any government agency that possibly may have a claim against it." *Id.* at 297. And it further held that even though the Louisiana Department of Environmental Quality had a telephone call with an individual at Crystal Oil discussing the particular polluted site with which it later would assert a claim, and Crystal looked up its records and erroneously concluded that it had no relationship with the property (because the records that would confirm ownership were "ancient ones in long-term storage"), the environmental agency was not a "reasonably ascertainable," and hence "known," creditor. *See id.* at 297-98. In articulating the standard, the Fifth Circuit stated that "[a]s we read these cases, in order for a claim to be reasonably ascertainable, the debtor must have in his possession, at the very least, some specific information that reasonably suggests both the claim for which the debtor may be liable and the entity to whom he would be liable." *Id.* at 297.

> undertake more than a cursory review of its records and files to ascertain its known creditors.[122]

The takeaway from the cases discussing the general principles helping courts decide what are "known" and "unknown" claims is that the debtor must make effective use of the information already available, but the fact that additional claims may be "foreseeable" does not make them "known." Then, in each case, the Court must determine on which side of the line the facts before it fall.

B.

The Particular Issues Here

1. Do Due Process Requirements Apply?

New GM argues preliminarily that due process requirements did not apply to the 363 Sale at all, because this Court's earlier bar to successor liability did not result in a deprivation of property. The Court cannot agree.

New GM premises that argument on five separate contentions:

(1) that in most 363 sales (including this one), claims or interests would attach to the sale proceeds, and thus that there is no extinguishment of a property right;

(2) that there was no extinguishment of a property right, because any successor liability claims really belonged to the Old GM estate;

(3) that section 363(f) of the Bankruptcy Code preempts—*i.e.*, trumps—state laws imposing successor liability;

[122] 301 B.R. at 793-94 (*quoting Drexel Burnham-Bankruptcy*, 151 B.R at 681).

(4) that the Court already ruled that there was no continuity of ownership between purchaser and seller, and thus no basis for successor liability; and

(5) that there could be no successor liability anyway for Economic Loss Plaintiffs, because, unlike accident victims, they would not get the benefit of the "product line exception."

The Court finds these preliminary contentions unpersuasive.

New GM is right when it says that in bankruptcy sales—either from the start or by agreement to resolve objections—creditors with *security interests or other liens* regularly get substitute liens on sale proceeds when estate property subject to their liens is sold to a third party, and that the bankruptcy community regularly regards that as a fair substitute. But comparable protection often cannot be provided for claims or interests other than liens. And here that comparable protection could not effectively be obtained.[123] Neither

[123] Thus Judge Posner, speaking for the Seventh Circuit in *Edwards*, *see* n.69 *supra*, was correct when he observed that the failure to give a lien creditor notice of a section 363 sale resulted in no more than a *de minimis* deprivation of property, since the value of the secured creditor's interest in the property (*i.e.*, the value of its lien) was no more than the value of the property, and the sale proceeds were the best measure of that. *See* 962 F.2d at 645 ("[secured creditor] Guernsey does not suggest that the property was worth more than the $85,000 that the bankrupt estate received for selling it—and if it was worth no more Guernsey suffered only a trivial loss of interest (the interest on $7,000 during the period it was in the hands of the trustee) as a result of the failure to notify it of the sale."). But as this Court explained in the *Sale Opinion*, see 407 B.R. at 501, "we know that 'interest' includes more than just a lien." Because estate property can be sold free and clear of many types of claims and interests apart from liens, it would at least generally be inappropriate to apply *Edwards*-style analysis to claims and interests other than liens whose value is capped at the value of the property sold (and hence the available sale proceeds).

For that reason, although the Court agrees with nearly all of the analysis in *In re Paris Indus. Corp.*, 132 B.R. 504 (D. Me. 1991) (Hornby, J.) ("*Paris Industries*") (a non-lien case in which plaintiffs were enjoined from asserting successor liability in a tort action against an estate's assets' purchaser, and where the court concluded that "the liquidation of the assets and their replacement with cash (which was then apparently distributed to a secured creditor) has not affected [the plaintiffs'] ability to recover on their claim," *id.* at 510), the Court agrees with the portion it has just quoted only in part. The *Paris Industries* plaintiffs might have recovered more from the purchaser if their successor liability theory survived and prevailed. But this Court agrees with the next observation made by the *Paris Industries* court, pointing to a different kind of lack of prejudice—"[t]he irony of [the plaintiffs'] argument is that they would not even be able to make

back in 2009, nor in 2011 when Old GM's plan was confirmed, did anyone suggest that Old GM's product liability creditors became secured creditors—the natural corollary of New GM's position. They were ordinary members of the unsecured creditor class, sharing in the proceeds of the 363 Sale in accordance with the usual bankruptcy priorities waterfall.[124] That would not, of course, make a sale free and clear of successor liability claims improper. But it likewise does not make it true that the Economic Loss Plaintiffs asserting successor liability claims would have "no property interest that was extinguished," as argued by New GM,[125] and thus no interests at stake and no interest in being heard. Rather, the Economic Loss Plaintiffs would have the same interest in being heard as the accident victims who likewise wanted to (and did) oppose successor liability. The Court ultimately overruled the latter's objections on the merits, but there never was any doubt that they had a right to be heard.

The Court also cannot agree with New GM's second contention in this regard—that successor liability claims did not really belong to the Economic Loss Plaintiffs and Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs who might wish to assert them, but were actually claims owned by Old GM. Though New GM offers caselaw support that at first blush supports its position, New GM's contention sidesteps the basic fact that a prepetition right that the Plaintiffs had to at least try to sue a successor was taken away from them, without giving them a chance to be heard as to whether or not that was proper.

their claim against [the purchaser] were it not for the sale, for it is only by the sale of assets and the doctrine of successor liability that they can even assert such a claim." *Id.* There, as here, the plaintiffs would have received no more in a liquidation.

[124] *See* Plan at §§ 1.79, 4.3 (ECF No. 9941-1).

[125] *See* New GM Reply at 36.

New GM relies on three cases in support of its contention: *In re Keene Corp.*,[126] *In re Emoral, Inc.*,[127] (which heavily relied on *Keene*), and *In re Alper Holdings USA*.[128] Each of *Keene* and *Alper Holdings*, in this Court's view, was properly decided; *Emoral*, a 2-1 decision with a cogently articulated dissent by Judge Cowen, probably was not. But whether or not all were properly decided, none supports the conclusion, which New GM asks the Court to reach, that tort litigants' interest in pursuing successor liability was so minimal that they didn't even have a right to be heard.

Keene, the first of the three, involved approximately 1,600 lawsuits by asbestos plaintiffs who at least arguably had claims against the debtor Keene. But their rights to recover against the debtor were impaired when Keene transferred over $200 million of its assets to its then affiliates during the 1980s and then spun off the affiliates.[129] Not surprisingly, the transfer and spin-off triggered fraudulent conveyance claims, initially brought prepetition. In those same prepetition actions, asbestos plaintiffs also brought claims against the transferees, asserting successor liability and tort liability based on piercing the corporate veil.[130]

Thereafter, Keene filed a chapter 11 case. Judge Bernstein granted the Keene estate's motion for an injunction blocking the continued prosecution of those actions, concluding that they were violative of section 362(a)(1) of the Code, which bars, among other things, the continuation of suits to recover on claims against the debtor that arose

126 *Keene Corp. v. Coleman (In re Keene Corp.)*, 164 B.R. 844 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1994) (Bernstein, C.J.) ("*Keene*").

127 740 F.3d 875 (3d Cir. 2014), *cert. denied*, 135 S. Ct. 436 (2014) ("*Emoral*").

128 386 B.R. 441 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2008) (Lifland, C.J.) ("*Alper Holdings*").

129 *See* 164 B.R. at 846.

130 *See id.* at 847-48.

before the filing of the bankruptcy case.[131] He noted that the fraudulent conveyance claims became the estate's claims to prosecute under section 544 of the Code, and reasoned, properly, that "the Wrongful Transfer Claims should be asserted, in the first instance, by Keene or any other estate representative designated for that purpose."[132] He likewise blocked the asbestos plaintiffs' efforts to go after the defendants on corporate veil piercing and successor tort liability theories, noting that the thrust of those actions would be to "subject all of the assets of these non-debtor defendants to the claims of Keene's creditors."[133] Even with respect to the successor liability claims, he read them as a species of fraudulent transfer claim,[134] with the purpose of increasing the assets of the estate as a whole to satisfy the claims of the creditor community as a whole.[135]

Given the asbestos plaintiffs' effort in *Keene* to recover assets that should have been recovered for the benefit of all (and, notably, the transfer of their litigation rights to the estate under section 544), Judge Bernstein's ruling in *Keene* was plainly correct. But in *Emoral*, which followed and heavily relied on *Keene*, the distinction between a benefit to all and a benefit to individual creditors seeking to impose successor liability was blurred—and it was this blurring that triggered Judge Cowen's dissent, and, in this Court's view, the greater persuasiveness of Judge Cowen's view.

131 *See id.* at 848-49; *accord id.* at 850.

132 *Id.* at 849.

133 *Id.* at 850.

134 *Id.* at 853.

135 *Id.* ("In any event, the remedy against a successor corporation for the tort liability of the predecessor is, like the piercing remedy, an equitable means of expanding the assets available to satisfy creditor claims. The class action plaintiffs that invoke it allege a *general* injury, their standing depends on their status as creditors of Keene, and their success would have the effect of *increasing the assets available for distribution to all creditors*. For the same reasons stated with respect to the piercing claims, claims based upon successor liability should be asserted by the trustee on behalf of all creditors.") (emphasis added).

Emoral involved a prepetition sale of assets from a company (known most commonly as Palorome International, but later renamed Emoral) that manufactured diacetyl, a chemical used in the food flavoring industry that was the subject of many toxic tort suits. Emoral later filed for bankruptcy protection, and disputes arose between the Emoral estate's trustee and the buyer of the assets, a company called Aaroma—including, most significantly, claims by the trustee that the prepetition asset sale had been a fraudulent transfer. The trustee and Aaroma settled those disputes; as part of the settlement, the trustee agreed to release Aaroma from any causes of action that were property of the Emoral estate. But at the bankruptcy court hearing considering the propriety of the settlement, the trustee's representative stated that any successor liability claims against Aaroma didn't belong to the Emoral estate, and that the trustee therefore couldn't release them.[136] Aaroma's counsel argued that whether or not the diacetyl plaintiffs' causes of action were property of the estate (and therefore covered by the release) was not an issue before the bankruptcy court at that time, and the approval order was modified to provide, in substance, that nothing in the approval order or the underlying sale agreement would operate as a bar to prosecution of any claims that weren't property of the Emoral estate.[137]

Thereafter, plaintiffs asserting diacetyl injury claims sued Aaroma, arguing for successor liability and citing the trustee's remarks that their claims didn't belong to the estate, and that the estate couldn't release them. In a 2-1 decision (and disagreeing with the Bankruptcy Court, which had held to the contrary), the *Emoral* majority held, relying heavily on *Keene*, that the claims did in fact belong to the estate, and that Aaroma was

136 740 F.3d at 877.

137 *Id.*

thus protected. The two judges in the majority did so based on their view that as a legal matter, the claim for successor liability was for the benefit of all of the estate's creditors. But they did not, so far as this Court can discern, parse the plaintiffs' complaint to focus on what the plaintiffs were actually asking for, to see if that was actually true. Judge Cowen, dissenting (who agreed with the conclusion of the Bankruptcy Court), found the majority's mechanical approach troublesome for several reasons, most significantly because the majority failed to consider, as a factual matter, what he considered to be critical—whether plaintiffs bringing the diacetyl claims would be suing for themselves or for the benefit of all.[138]

The third case, *Alper Holdings*, offered by New GM with a "*See also*," involved an objection to claims. Somewhat like *Emoral* (though *Emoral* involved successor liability claims, rather than alter ego claims) *Alper Holdings*, decided by Chief Judge Lifland, involved an issue as to whether alter ego claims had been previously released by the estate.[139] As in all of these cases, the focus was on whether the injury was to creditors as whole or only to particular ones. And as Judge Bernstein had done in *Keene*, and as Judge Cowen dissenting in *Emoral* did (and as his colleagues should have done), Judge Lifland looked, as a factual matter, to the nature of the successor liability claims, to see if they were asserted for the benefit of all of the estate's creditors or only to particular ones.[140]

138 *See id.* at 885-86 & n.1.

139 *See* 386 B.R. at 446.

140 *See id.* ("[I]t was clear based upon the conduct alleged by the Holt Plaintiffs that such alter ego claims were of a generalized nature and did not allege a 'particularized injury' specific only to the Holt Plaintiffs. Accordingly, this Court held that such alter ego claims were in fact property of Saltire's bankruptcy estate and were, therefore, released under section 13.1 of the Saltire Plan.").

Importantly, none of *Keene*, *Emoral*, or *Alper Holdings* involved a 363 sale, nor considered the rights of plaintiffs to be heard before a free and clear order was entered. And for that reason, they are not as important as they might otherwise appear at first blush. But on the principle for which they are cited—that taking away the right to sue on a successor liability theory isn't a deprivation of property from the person who might wish to sue—they are at best irrelevant to New GM's position and at worst harmful to it. Each of *Keene*, *Alper Holdings* and Judge Cowen in *Emoral* focused on whether the particular successor liability action sought to recover for the benefit of all, on the one hand, or to secure a private benefit, on the other.[141] If it is the latter, a party at risk of losing that private benefit deserves the opportunity to be heard.

As the Court noted in oral argument,[142] theories of successor liability, when permissible, permit a claimant to assert claims not just against the transferor of the assets, but also against the transferee; they provide a second target for recovery. Here the Plaintiffs have not purported to sue for the benefit of Old GM creditors generally; they have instead sued to advance their own, personal, interests. They have not asked New GM to make a payment to Old GM; they want New GM's money for themselves. Taking away the right to recover from that additional defendant (where such a right otherwise

---

[141] In that connection, the Plaintiffs point to a 2013 decision of the Second Circuit, *Picard v. JPMorgan Chase & Co. (In re Bernard L. Madoff Inv. Sec. LLC)*, 721 F.3d 54 (2d Cir. 2013) ("*Madoff*"). *Madoff* is not as closely on point as the Plaintiffs suggest, as it was a *Wagoner* Rule *in pari delicto* case; it involved neither a 363 sale nor claims of successor liability. Nevertheless, the Plaintiffs properly observe (Pl. Br. at 36 n.44) that *Madoff* focused, as a factual matter, on whether the underlying creditor claims, in the *in pari delicto* context, were personal to the creditor or really belonged to the debtor corporation, and it tends to undercut New GM's position in that regard. *See* 721 F.3d at 70 (rejecting the trustee's contention that he could bring claims against third party financial institutions because his "claim [was] a general one, with no particularized injury arising from it," and that the claims against the financial institutions were "common to all customers because all customers were similarly injured by Madoff's fraud and the Defendants' facilitation").

[142] *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 41.

exists under the law of those states that permit such) may easily be understood as a matter of bankruptcy policy, and the supremacy clause, but it nevertheless represents a taking of rights from the perspective of the tort plaintiff who loses the right to sue the successor.

New GM's last three reasons for why Plaintiffs would not have any due process rights at all require considerably less discussion. As the third of its five reasons, New GM argues that section 363(f) of the Bankruptcy Code prevails over state laws imposing successor liability. That is true, but that is why New GM should *win on the merits*. It does not justify denying those who might wish to argue otherwise the opportunity to be heard.

As the fourth of its five reasons, New GM argues that the Court already ruled that there was no continuity of ownership between purchaser and seller, and thus no basis for successor liability. Once again that is true, but it was done before the Plaintiffs had appeared in the case. The Court cannot rely on conclusions it reached in a hearing to which the Plaintiffs were not invited as a basis for retroactively blessing the failure to invite them.

As the fifth of its five reasons, New GM argues that there could be no successor liability anyway for Economic Loss Plaintiffs, because, unlike accident victims, they would not get the benefit of the "product line exception." That too might be true (though it could vary depending on the particular state whose law would apply), but it once again goes to the merits—not the Plaintiffs' rights to be heard before successor liability claims were barred.

For these reasons, the Court concludes that the Plaintiffs were entitled to due process in the context of each of the sale and claims processes—requiring the Court then to consider whether they received it.

2. *Notice by Publication*

Having determined that the Plaintiffs did have due process rights, the Court must determine whether those rights were violated. The first (though not last) issue in that inquiry is whether notice by publication to owners of Old GM vehicles not known by Old GM to have been in accidents was, as a general matter, constitutionally sufficient. It plainly was.

As noted above, the Second Circuit has held that the proper inquiry on a due process contention is whether the noticing party (here Old GM)[143] "acted reasonably in selecting means likely to inform persons affected . . . ."[144] The notice required is that "appropriate to the nature of a given case,"[145] and "*the best notice practical under the circumstances.*"[146] The very reason why property is sold under section 363, and not under a reorganization plan, is because time and liquidity constraints do not permit a more leisurely process.[147]

[143] The Court is not persuaded by New GM's contention that because it was Old GM and not New GM that may have provided insufficient notice, New GM should not be penalized for that. It is the possible failure to provide requisite notice—and not who was responsible for it—that results in the need for the Court to take judicial action. The potential constitutional violation must trump determinations of fault and New GM's contractual rights.

[144] *Weigner*, 852 F.2d at 649.

[145] *Drexel Burnham*, 995 F.2d at 1144.

[146] *Id.* at 1144 (citing *Mullane*) (emphasis added).

[147] It should go without saying that the urgency of the situation is a hugely important factor in determining what is the best notice practical under the circumstances. Exemplifying this is *Pearl-Phil GMT (Far East) Ltd. v. Caldor Corp. (In re Caldor Corp.)*,266 B.R. 575 (S.D.N.Y. 2001) (Casey, J.) ("*Caldor-District*"), *aff'g In re Caldor Corp.*, 240 B.R. 180 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1999) (Garrity, J.) ("*Caldor-Bankruptcy*"). There Judge Casey of the District Court, affirming an order of Judge Garrity of this Court, rejected contentions by the appellant that it had been denied due

Actual notice to those in the 27 categories above resulted in mailed notice of the 363 Sale to over 4 million people and entities[148]—including any known by Old GM to have been in accidents. But given the urgency of GM's circumstances, it would be wholly unreasonable to expect individual mailed notice of the 363 Sale hearing to go to the owners of the approximately 70 million GM cars then on the road, or even the approximately 27 million whose cars were then (or later became) the subject of pending recalls.

This is exactly the kind of situation for which notice by publication would be the norm. Old GM's counsel could hardly be faulted for availing itself of that approach. Under normal circumstances, notice by publication to Old GM vehicle owners—describing the upcoming sale and the fact that New GM would be assuming only very limited types of Old GM liabilities—would be the only kind of notice that would be practical under circumstances like these, and would easily meet the Supreme Court's and the Second Circuit's requirements.

3. *Known Claim Analysis*

But Old GM's ability to provide notice by publication, rather than actual notice, rests on the premise that those who received publication notice only did not have "known" claims. For that reason, both sides debate at length whether owners of cars with

process when it failed to get notice in advance of Judge Garrity's order (in the face of Caldor's inability to continue in business during the course of its chapter 11 case) authorizing the prompt wind-down of Caldor's business operations and restraining payment on anything more than a pro-rata basis, of administrative claims that had accrued before the time of that order. *See* 266 B.R. at 579, 583. Judge Casey applied the Second Circuit's *Weigner* test of whether the noticing party "acted reasonably," as contrasted to whether there was actual receipt of notice. And recognizing that Caldor was faced "with the formidable task of providing notice to approximately 35,000 entities," *id.* at 583, and that the record was "replete with evidence as to Caldor's dire financial circumstances," *id.* at n.5, he found Caldor's actions "reasonable given the circumstances under which it was operating." *Id.* at 583.

[148] *See* Davidson Decl. ¶ 5, New GM Appx. of Exh. 1 (ECF No. 12982-1).

Ignition Switch Defects—but who had neither been in accidents of which Old GM was aware, nor sued Old GM or manifested any intent to sue—were "reasonably ascertainable (and thus "known") creditors, on the one hand, or no more than "foreseeable" (and thus "unknown") creditors on the other.

That question is close. It is true, as New GM argues, that Old GM sent out actual notice of the 363 sale (and later, of the Bar Date) to anyone who had sued it or manifested a possible intention to sue, and that all or nearly all of those with Ignition Switch Defects were not yet in that category. It also is true that sending out notice of a recall is not the same as expecting to be sued; that not all recalls are the same in terms of the risk of resulting death or injury; and indeed that many (and perhaps most) recalls might not result from the risk of death or injury at all.

But it is also true that at least 24 Old GM engineers, senior managers and attorneys knew of the Ignition Switch Defect and the need to send out recall notices—and of the reasons why recall notices had to go out, here. And it is uncontroverted that Old GM had enough knowledge of the Ignition Switch Defect to be required, under the Safety Act, to send out mailed recall notices to owners of affected Old GM vehicles, and knew the names and addresses to whom it had to send them. On balance the Court concludes that by reason of the knowledge of those 24 individuals, the owners of cars with Ignition Switch Defects had "known" claims, from Old GM's perspective, as that expression is used in the due process jurisprudence.

The caselaw does not require actual notice to those whose claims are merely "foreseeable." But the caselaw requires actual notice to claimants whose identity is

"reasonably ascertainable."[149] So the Court must consider how this case fits in that spectrum when 24 Old GM personnel knew of the need to conduct a recall (and with that, of the need to fix the cars); and, in addition, a critical safety situation; and, in addition, the exact names and addresses of the owners of the cars that were at risk.

Preliminarily, there can be no doubt that the names and addresses of the car owners whose cars Old GM's personnel knew to be subject to the recall obligation—and here, to have safety defects as well—were "reasonably ascertainable" and, in fact, actually known. Old GM (like New GM later) was subject to the Safety Act, which requires vehicle manufacturers to keep records of vehicle ownership, including vehicle owners' names and addresses. Once Old GM knew which cars had the Ignition Switch Defect, Old GM knew exactly to whom, and where, it had to send the statutorily required recall notice.

But not all of those with Ignition Switch Defects would be killed, injured, or want to sue Old GM on economic claims. Those 24 Old GM personnel did not have knowledge of *which particular* car owners with Ignition Switch Defects would later be killed or injured in accidents, but they knew that some would—which is why Old GM needed to conduct the recall. Those Old GM personnel also knew that all of those vehicle owners had a statutory right to get their cars fixed at Old GM's (and later New GM's) expense.

Taking the easier element first, the duty to fix the cars with Ignition Switch Defects was owed to every one of those whose cars were subject to the known recall

[149] *See* pages 49 et seq. *supra*.

obligation. That aspect of Old GM's obligations was not subject to the uncertainty of whether or not there would be a subsequent accident or lawsuit.

The other element is plainly harder, but the Court comes out the same way. Old GM faced the recall obligation and known claims here not by reason of any kind of actuarial foreseeability (or the reality that in any line of endeavor, people can make mistakes and others can be hurt as a result), but by reason of the *known safety risk* that required the recall—*i.e.*, that here there was known death or injury in the making to someone (or many) in the body of people whose names and addresses were known, with the only uncertainty being who, exactly, those killed or injured might be. It is not a satisfactory answer, in this Court's view, to say that because the particular individuals in a known group who would turn out to be accident victims were unknown, all of them were unknown. Rather than concluding that because of that uncertainty, *none* were entitled to notice, the Court concludes that *all* of them were.

New GM understandably points to a considerable body of caselaw holding, in substance, that creditors are not "known" unless their status as such is reflected in the debtor's "books and records." That is true, but what "books and records" means in this context is all important. At oral argument on its motion, New GM understandably did not press its earlier position[150] that its financial accounting (and in particular, liabilities on its balance sheet) would be determinative of whether claims were known.[151] And for good reason: such a view would fail to comport with the caselaw or common sense. The "books and records" standard does not rest on whether the notice-giver has booked a liability or created a reserve on its balance sheet; on the treatment of the loss contingency

150 *See* New GM Opening Br. at 27-29.

151 *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 78 ("I agree it's not the financial statements.").

under FASB 5 standards; or on whether the debtor has acknowledged its responsibility for the claim;[152] it merely requires having the requisite knowledge in one way or another that can be relatively easily ascertained and thereafter used incident to the noticing process. In the Court's view, the standard requires much more than the fact that somewhere, buried in a company's books, is information from which the liability could be ascertained,[153] and the Court doubts (though under the facts here it does not need to decide) that the knowledge of one or very few people in a large enterprise would be enough to meet the standard.[154] But "books and records" must be construed in a fashion consistent with the Supreme Court's requirements that "known" liabilities include those that are not just actually known, but also "reasonably ascertainable."

New GM points out that it maintained a "litigation calendar," showing people who had sued it, threatened to do so, or even made claims against it, and that Old GM

152 *See, e.g., Drexel-Burnham-Bankruptcy*, n.105 *supra*, 151 B.R. at 681-82 (in late proof of claim context, holding that a guaranty liability not booked on the balance sheet was still a known claim, reflected on the debtor's "books and records," and that accounting practices were not determinative).

153 *See, e.g., XO Communications*, 301 B.R. at 793-94 (in late proof of claim context, noting that "[w]hat is reasonable depends on the particular facts of each case. A debtor need not be omnipotent or clairvoyant. A debtor is obligated, however, to undertake more than a cursory review of its records and files to ascertain its known creditors.").

154 The Court has based its conclusion that the Plaintiffs were known creditors here on the fact that at least 24 Old GM engineers, senior managers, and attorneys knew of the Ignition Switch Defect—a group large in size and relatively senior in position. The Court has drawn this conclusion based not (as the Plaintiffs argue) on any kind of automatic or mechanical imputation drawn from agency doctrine (which the Court would find to be of doubtful wisdom), but rather on its view that a group of this size is sufficient for the Court to conclude that a "critical mass" of Old GM personnel had the requisite knowledge—*i.e.*, were in a position to influence the noticing process. *Cf. Weisfelner v. Fund 1 (In re Lyondell Chemical Co.)*, 503 B.R. 348, 389 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2014) (Gerber, J.) (in a case alleging an intentional fraudulent conveyance in an LBO, rejecting arguments based on automatic imputation of a CEO's alleged intent under ordinary agency rules, and ruling that if a creditor litigation trust pressing those claims could not plead facts supporting intent to hinder, delay or defraud on the part of a "critical mass of the *directors* who made the decisions in question," it would then have to allege facts plausibly suggesting that the CEO, who was only one member of a multi-member Board, could nevertheless control the disposition of Lyondell's property) (emphasis in original).

was careful to provide all of them with actual notice.[155] That of course was the right thing to do, and under other circumstances, it would do the job.[156] But here we have the unique fact that Old GM knew enough to send out recall notices (to meet a statutory obligation to car owners, and, more importantly, to forestall the injury or death which, without corrective action, would result), whose mailing, coupled with the publication notice it could appropriately send, would have been more than sufficient. But Old GM did not do so.

New GM calls the Court's attention to its earlier decision in *Morgenstein,* in which this Court held that the plaintiffs there were "unknown" creditors, who could not use lack of actual notice to vacate the confirmation order in this case—though admittedly they received notice only by publication. There the plaintiffs (on their own behalf and a class they wished to represent) sought to bring an untimely class proof of claim after the bar date and after Old GM's liquidation plan went effective. But they failed to plausibly allege any evidentiary facts supporting their contention that Old GM *knew* that the alleged design defect affected the vehicles they owned. Nor were their vehicles subject to a recall. Old GM's knowledge of the Ignition Switch Defect here, and of its need to effect a recall of the Plaintiffs' cars here, makes *Morgenstein* a different case.

New GM also calls this Court's attention to Judge Bernstein's decision in *Old Carco*[157]—the *Chrysler* chapter 11 case—which in many respects is closely on point, and

---

155 *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 78-79.

156 New GM also points out that it is much easier for a debtor to recognize contractual obligations than those that may arise in tort, for alleged violations of law, or in other instances where the debtor and possible claimants have not had personal dealings. That is true, and it underscores why publication notice for claimants in the latter categories is normally sufficient. But here, once again, Old GM personnel knew of the need to send out recall notices, where to send them, and why they needed to go out. This changes everything.

157 *See* n.15, *supra.*

with which this Court fully agrees. There, after Old Carco's[158] own 363 sale, owners of Jeep Wranglers and Dodge Durangos manufactured by Old Carco brought a class action for economic loss against New Chrysler in the District Court in Delaware, alleging that their cars suffered from a design flaw known as "fuel spit back." As here, the affected car owners in *Old Carco* had received notice only by publication. With the same issue as to whether the *Old Carco* sale order's free and clear provisions barred the economic loss claims there, the Delaware District Court referred that question to the *Old Carco* bankruptcy court. Judge Bernstein concluded that Old Carco's Sale Order did indeed bar those economic loss claims, and found no due process impediment to enforcing the *Old Carco* sale order against those asserting the economic loss claims there—even against those who bought their cars in the used car market[159]—finding that their claims had arisen when their cars had been manufactured, which was before Old Carco's 363 sale.

But while *Old Carco* plainly was correctly decided, it is distinguishable from this case, in a highly significant respect. Old Carco had *already* issued at least three recall notices for the "fuel spit back" problem for certain Durango and other Old Carco vehicles before the original purchasers bought their vehicles from Old Carco,[160] avoiding the exact problem this Court has identified here.

The publication notice here given, which otherwise would have been perfectly satisfactory (especially given the time exigencies), was insufficient, because from Old GM's perspective, owners of cars with Ignition Switch Defects had "known" claims.

---

158 Just as Old GM came to be officially known as "Motors Liquidation Co." after the 363 Sale here, the former Chrysler came to be officially known as "Old Carco" after its 363 sale.

159 *See* 492 B.R. at 403.

160 *Id.* at 395 (Old Carco issued a "safety defect recall in 2002"; "a second safety recall ... in 2005"; and a "further safety recall" in January 2009).

Because Old GM failed to provide the notice required under the Safety Act (which, if given before Old GM's chapter 11 filing, could have been followed by the otherwise satisfactory post-filing notice by publication), the Plaintiffs were denied the notice due process requires.

4. The Requirement for Prejudice

But the Court's determination that Plaintiffs were denied the notice due process requires does not necessarily mean that they were "denied due process." The latter turns on the extent to which a denial of due process also requires a showing of resulting prejudice.

Plaintiffs argue that once they have shown the denial of the notice that due process requires, any resulting prejudice is simply irrelevant. In their view, the denial of the notice that due process requires means that they need not show anything more, and that the Court need not, and should not, think about how things might have been different if they had received the notice that was denied.

The Court disagrees. The contention runs contrary to massive caselaw, and common sense.

Though the Second Circuit, so far as the parties' briefing has revealed and this Court is aware, has not ruled on this issue,[161] no less than six other Circuits have. They have repeatedly, and very explicitly, identified prejudice as an essential element of a denial of due process claim—saying, in exactly these words or words that are very close,

[161] In the recent cases in which the Circuit granted relief for denials of due process, the prejudice to the party that had received inadequate notice was obvious, and no other party in the case had made the exact same argument that the party failing to get notice might have made. *See Manville-2010*, 600 F.3d at 154-58 (injunction against insurer's non-derivative claims that had no relation to bankruptcy); *DPWN*, 747 F.3d at 151 (discharge of claim); *Kaepp*, 593 Fed. Appx. at 23 (extinguishment of easement).

that "a party who claims to be aggrieved by a violation of procedural due process must show prejudice."[162] So have lower courts in this District (at both the District Court[163]

[162] *Perry*, 629 F.3d at 17. *See also Rapp v. U.S. Dep't of Treasury, Office of Thrift Supervision*, 52 F.3d 1510, 1520 (10th Cir. 1995) ("*Rapp*") ("In order to establish a due process violation, petitioners must demonstrate that they have sustained prejudice as a result of the allegedly insufficient notice."); *Brock v. Dow Chemical U.S.A.*, 801 F.2d 926, 930-31 (7th Cir. 1986) ("*Brock*") (in context of review of administrative order affecting an employer where improper notice was alleged, "it must be noted that, unless the employer demonstrates that the lack of formal notice was prejudicial, we will not order that the charges be dismissed"); *Savina Home Indus., Inc. v. Sec'y of Labor*, 594 F.2d 1358, 1365 (10th Cir. 1979) ("*Savina Home Industries*") (in considering due process claim, fact that "no prejudice has been alleged" was identified as one of two factors supporting conclusion that "no due process violation has been established"); *In re New Concept Housing, Inc.*, 951 F.2d 932, 939 (8th Cir. 1991) ("*New Concept Housing*") (ruling that failure to give the debtor notice of a hearing on the approval of a settlement violated two of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure, but (rejecting the views of the dissenter that the failure to provide notice of the hearing resulted in a denial of due process that could not be subject to harmless error analysis) that "the violation of these rules constituted harmless error, because the Debtor's presence at the hearing would not have changed its outcome. The Debtor had neither a legal nor factual basis for establishing that the settlement was unreasonable."). *See also In re Parcel Consultants, Inc.*, 58 Fed. Appx. 946, 951 (3d Cir. 2003) (unpublished) ("*Parcel Consultants*") ("Proof of prejudice is a necessary element of a due process claim."); *Cedar Bluff Broad., Inc. v. Rasnake*, 940 F.2d 651 (Table), 1991 U.S. App. LEXIS 17220, at *7, 1991 WL 141035, at *2 (4th Cir. Aug. 1, 1991) (unpublished) ("*Cedar Bluff Broadcasting*") (creditor complaining of notice deficiency failed to show, among other things, "that it was prejudiced by the lack of notice to general creditors").

The Plaintiffs cite one case at the Circuit level which they argue would lead to a different conclusion, *Lane Hollow Coal Co. v. Director, Office of Workers' Compensation Programs*, 137 F.3d 799 (4th Cir. 1998) ("*Lane Hollow Coal*"). They quote a line from the opinion that the claimant is not obligated to demonstrate a "reasonable likelihood that the result of this claim would have been different absent the violation," *id.* at 807, though this is not the same as holding that there is no requirement to show prejudice, as the *Lane Hollow Coal* court itself seemed to recognize. There the Fourth Circuit vacated, in part, an administrative law judge determination granting benefits to a coal miner's widow when there was a 17-year delay in notifying the coal mine operator of the claim, by which time evidence was no longer available and the coal mine operator was thus deprived of the opportunity to mount a meaningful defense. *Id.* at 807. The *Lane Hollow Coal* court did not cite or criticize its earlier holding in *Cedar Bluff Broadcasting* that had denied relief based on a failure to show a lack of prejudice, and in fact stated that *"[t]o be sure, there are 'due process' cases in which we require a showing that the error complained of actually prejudiced the result on the merits...."* *Id.* at 808 (emphasis added). Though the other cases were not named or otherwise substantively addressed, the *Lone Hollow Coal* court continued "but these cases are of a much different ilk." *Id.* And it declined to authorize "speculation about the would-have-been and could-have-been" if notice had not been denied for those 17 years. *Id.* at 807. *Lone Hollow Coal* is insufficient, in this Court's view, to trump the holdings of the ten cases expressly holding that prejudice is an element of any due process claim. Rather, it is better read as merely assuming that there was in fact prejudice, and holding that a finding of an absence of prejudice when evidence was unavailable after a 17 year delay would necessarily have been based on unacceptable speculation. A later (and very similar) Fourth Circuit holding upon which the Plaintiffs likewise rely, *Consolidation Coal Co. v. Borda*, 171 F.3d 175 (4th Cir. 1999), supports this Court's view. *See id.* at 183 ("It is not the mere fact of the government's delay that violates due process, but *rather the prejudice resulting from such delay*.") (emphasis added).

and Bankruptcy Court[164] levels), and elsewhere.[165] Several of the above were bankruptcy cases, in which litigants sought to be relieved of bankruptcy court orders based on contentions of denial of due process.[166]

Neither the Plaintiffs, nor the GUC Trust (which is allied with the Plaintiffs on this issue), cite any case that contradicts that authority.[167] Rather, they variously argue

---

163 *See Caldor-District*, 266 B.R. at 583 ("even if notice was inadequate, the objecting party must demonstrate prejudice as a result thereof") (citing, *inter alia*, *Rapp*); *Affirmance Opinion #2*, 430 B.R. at 99 (rejecting appellant Parker's contentions that he was denied due process as a result of the expedited hearing on the 363 Sale in this case, as "Parker was in no way prejudiced by the expedited schedule").

164 *See Caldor-Bankruptcy*, 240 B.R. at 188 ("Thus, in addition to establishing that the means of notification employed by Caldor was inadequate, Pearl must demonstrate that it was prejudiced because it did not receive adequate notice.") (citing, *inter alia*, *Rapp*, *Brock*, and *Savina Home Industries*).

165 *In re Gen. Dev. Corp.*, 165 B.R. 685, 688 (S.D. Fla. 1994) (Aronovitz, J.) ("*General Development*") ("A creditor's due process rights are not violated where the creditor has suffered no prejudice.").

166 *See Cedar Bluff Broadcasting*, n.162 *supra* (bankruptcy court order converting case to chapter 7); *Caldor-District* and *Caldor-Bankruptcy*, nn. 163 and 164 *supra* (bankruptcy court wind-down order); *General Development*, n.165 *supra* (bankruptcy court approval of settlement); *Affirmance Opinion #2*, n. 163 *supra* (the Sale Order in this case).

167 *See* Pl. Br. at 36-39; GUC Trust Opp. at 27-32 & nn.9 and 10. The GUC Trust does, however, cite and quote at length a Bankruptcy Court decision, *White v. Chance Indus., Inc. (In re Chance Indus., Inc.)*, 367 B.R. 689 (Bankr. D. Kan. 2006) (Nugent, C.J.) ("*Chance Industries*"), in which Judge Nugent addressed a situation in which a child was injured on a debtor-manufactured amusement ride after the confirmation of a reorganization plan, allegedly as a result of the reorganized debtor's wrongful prepetition conduct. *See id.* at 692. Judge Nugent ruled, correctly in this Court's view, that because the child was injured after confirmation, and had no prepetition (or even pre-confirmation) relationship with the debtor, *see id.* at 701, the child did not have a claim capable of being discharged, *see id.* at 703-04, and could not be bound by a confirmation order as to which, for obvious reasons, he was not given notice. (Of course that situation is not present here, because New GM expressly assumed liability for death or injuries taking place after the 363 Sale, even if involving vehicles made by Old GM.)

The GUC Trust relies on language that came after that holding in which Judge Nugent declined to agree with an argument that the failure to provide notice to the child was "harmless error," based on the argument before him that the plan—which provided for no future claims representative, but nevertheless sought to bar future claims—would not have changed after an objection and would have been confirmed anyway. *See id.* at 709. But the GUC Trust takes Judge Nugent's comments out of context. Judge Nugent made his "harmless error" observations in the context of his discussion, *see id.* at 709-10 & n.81, of the reorganized debtor's invocation of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 9005, and Fed.R.Civ.P. 61, which together provide that in bankruptcy, as elsewhere, courts should "disregard all errors and defects that do not affect any party's substantial rights." Understandably, Judge Nugent considered that the matter before him affected substantive rights. Though the word "prejudice" never was used in his opinion (which of course undercuts the GUC Trust's argument), he effectively ruled that the child would be substantively prejudiced—by "the extinguishing of an

that "the Due Process Clause protects . . . the right to be heard, not the right to win;[168] that all of the above cases are distinguishable on their facts;[169] and that imposition of a prejudice requirement would require the Court to speculate as to the outcome if appropriate notice had been provided.[170] The first contention is overly simplistic, the second misses the point; and the third fails based on a mistaken assumption.

As to the first, the issue is not, as Plaintiffs, argue, whether the Due Process clause guarantees "a right to win." Of course it is true that there is no constitutional right to win—though ironically, under the Plaintiffs' argument (that inadequate notice automatically gives them the win), they effectively seek exactly that. The real issue is rather whether, assuming that there has been a denial of the right to be heard, more is necessary to establish a *judicially cognizable* due process violation—*i.e.*, a right to the desired curative relief. The caselaw answers that; it requires the arguably injured party to show prejudice from the denial.

---

unknown claim that has yet to accrue," *id.* at 709—thus making Rule 61 harmless error analysis inappropriate.

The Plaintiffs also cite *Chance Industries*, *see* Pl. Br. at 37, but only for further support for their contention (with which, as noted above, the Court agrees) that in defective notice cases, speculation as to what the outcome would have been with proper notice is inappropriate. They read Judge Nugent's ruling has having rejected the *Chance Industries* debtor's arguments "notwithstanding [the] debtor's speculation that the tort claimant's participation in confirmation process would not have changed the result." *Id.* This Court agrees with that reading, and would even go farther; it reads Judge Nugent's *Chance Industries* opinion as suggesting that if the objection had been raised, he would have denied confirmation of the plan on those terms.

Chance Industries represents an excellent example of what courts do when they think parties are prejudiced; it does not stand for the notion that prejudice doesn't matter. *Chance Industries* did not, and could not, contradict the decisions of its own Tenth Circuit, *see Ropp* and *Savina Home Industries*, n.162, *supra*, that are among those expressly imposing a requirement for showing prejudice.

168 Pl. Br. at 4.

169 *See id.* at 37-39; GUC Trust Opp. at 27 n.9 and 29 n.10.

170 *See* Pl. Br. at 36-37; GUC Trust Opp. at 27.

The Plaintiffs' and GUC Trust's second argument is that "the cases [New GM] cites do not support its contention."[171] But of course they do. Because due process cases are heavily fact-driven, it is hardly surprising that the Plaintiffs can point out factual distinctions between the ten cases discussed above[172] and this one. But the Court does not rely upon those cases for their factual similarity to this one; it relies on them for the *legal principles* that each enunciates, in very clear terms—as stated by the First Circuit in *Perry*, for example, "a party who claims to be aggrieved by a violation of procedural due process *must show prejudice*."[173]

The third contention does not go to the existence of the requirement for showing prejudice. It goes to *how* the Court should examine possible prejudice—and in particular, whether courts should speculate as to resulting harm once they have been presented with a showing of insufficient notice.

In that third contention, the Plaintiffs cite *Fuentes v. Shevin*,[174] in which the Supreme Court reversed the judgments of three-judge District Courts that had upheld the constitutionality of Florida and Pennsylvania replevin statutes that denied a prior opportunity to be heard before chattels were taken from consumers' possession, in several instances without a lawsuit.[175] The Plaintiffs do not argue that *Fuentes*, or any principles it articulated, trumped any of the holdings to which this Court has just referred—that a showing of prejudice must be made before court orders entered with insufficient notice are undone. Nor could they, as *Fuentes* involved facts nothing like

171 Pl. Br. at 37; *accord* GUC Trust Opp. at 27 n.9, 29 n.10.

172 *See* n.162 *supra*.

173 629 F.3d at 17 (emphasis added).

174 407 U.S. 67 (1972) ("*Fuentes*").

175 *See id.* at 71-72 and n.4.

this case, and instead involved a facial attack on the constitutionality of statutes that authorized the seizure of property without any notice, and, in many cases, any earlier judicial action at all. The different, later, possible judicial outcomes to which *Fuentes* referred (and upon which the Plaintiffs rely)[176] related to judicial proceedings that never took place, and (for good reasons) needed to take place.

The Plaintiffs then argue a different proposition, on which they are on stronger ground; they say that courts should reject "speculation" that the litigant would have lost anyway. And in this respect, the Court agrees with them. In determining prejudice, courts should not speculate as to outcome if an aggrieved party was denied the notice to which it was entitled. If there is a non-speculative reason to doubt the reliability of the outcome, the Court agrees that it should take action—though the opposite is also true. For that reason, the Court believes that it here should neither deny, nor grant, relief to the Plaintiffs here based on a request by either side that the Court engage in speculation.[177] The Court will refrain from doing so.

Finally, and apart from the caselaw previously noted, the Plaintiffs' contention that prejudice need not be shown in cases like this one runs contrary not just to existing law, but also fairness and sound policy. Bankruptcy sale due process cases, much more than in plenary litigation, involve competing interests—including those of parties who

176 *See* 407 U.S. at 87 ("To one who protests against the taking of his property without due process of law, it is no answer to say that in his particular case due process of law would have led to the same result because he had no adequate defense upon the merit."), quoted at Pl. Br. at 36.

177 But that view, once again, does not go to the requirement that prejudice must be shown; it goes only to how the required prejudice should or should not be found.

To avoid the need for such speculation, it is very possible that in a case where it made a difference, the Court would not require, incident to ascertaining the existence of prejudice, that the result *would* have been different; the Court might well hold that it should suffice that there is a reasonable likelihood that the result *could* have been different. But the Court does not need to decide that here. In this case, there are no matters argued by either side where the distinction would matter.

have acquired property rights as buyers of estate assets, and have a justifiable expectation that when they acquire assets pursuant to a bankruptcy court order, they can rely on what the order says. That was an important element of the Seventh Circuit's opinion in *Edwards*,[178] in which that court held that a bona fide purchaser of property in a free and clear sale acquired good title to it, even though a second mortgagee had not received notice of the sale until more than a year later.

The *Edwards* court noted that "[i]f purchasers at judicially approved sales of property of a bankrupt estate, and their lenders, cannot rely on the deed that they receive at the sale, it will be difficult to liquidate bankrupt estates at positive prices,"[179] and that "the liquidation of bankrupt estates will be impeded if the bona fide purchaser cannot obtain a good title, and creditors will suffer."[180] That does not mean, at least in this Court's view, that the purchasers of assets automatically should win, but it does mean that their needs and concerns—and the protection of their own property rights—cannot be disregarded either.

The *Edwards* court twice addressed the competing interests on matters of this character:

> We are left with the practical question, in what circumstances can a civil judgment be set aside without limit of time and without regard to the harm to innocent third parties? The answer requires a consideration of competing interests rather than a formula.[181]

And again:

> To take away a person's property—and a lien is property—without compensation or even notice is pretty shocking, but we have property rights *on both sides of the equation here,* since [the second mortgagee] wants to take away property that [the purchaser] bought and [the purchaser's lender] financed, without compensating them for their loss.[182]

The Court is mindful of concerns articulated by Chief Judge Jacobs dissenting in *Petrie Retail*[183] (even though they were not embraced by the *Petrie Retail* majority) that the requirements of law in bankruptcy cases should not be trumped by concerns as to whether they might have a chilling effect on sales in bankruptcy cases, on the one hand, or "promote[] the sale of the assets marketed by bankrupt estates," on the other. And for reasons discussed below, the Court believes that in the Second Circuit, the requirements of due process would trump the interests of finality and maximizing creditor recovery. But in bankruptcy, the interests inherent in the enforceability of 363 orders (on which the buyers of assets should justifiably be able to rely, and the interests of creditors depending on the maximization of estate value likewise rest) are hugely important. And to the extent that courts can respect and enforce sale orders as written unless there is genuine prejudice, they should do so. Since parties' competing needs and concerns "are on both sides of the equation here,"[184] that means that in instances in which prejudice has not

178 *See* n.69 *supra*. The Plaintiffs argue that *Edwards*, which was written by Judge Posner, was wrongly decided. *See* Pl. Br. at 34. But the Court believes *Edwards* was correct in its result, and in most of its analysis—especially insofar as it focuses on the prejudice (or lack of prejudice) to the party that received inadequate notice, and speaks of others' property rights that likewise need to be taken into account.

179 962 F.2d at 643.

180 *Id.* at 645.

181 *Id.* at 644 (citation omitted).

182 *Id.* at 645 (emphasis added).

183 *See Luan Inv. S.E. v. Franklin 145 Corp. (In re Petrie Retail, Inc.)*, 304 F.3d 223, 233 (2d Cir. 2002) ("*Petrie Retail*") (Jacobs, C.J., dissenting).

184 *Edwards*, 962 F.2d at 645.

been shown, there is no good reason for depriving asset purchasers of their own property rights—and of the benefits for which they provided value to a chapter 11 estate.

And the facts here (which may present a relatively uncommon situation)—where while insufficient notice was given, others duly given notice made the same, and indeed better, arguments against successor liability, and lost—raise an additional common sense and fairness concern. It defies common sense—and also is manifestly unfair—to give those who have not been prejudiced the bonanza of exemption from a ruling as to which other creditors, with no lesser equities in their favor, were heard on the merits, lost, and now have to live with the result.

For all of these reasons, the Court holds—consistent with the ten other cases that have held likewise—that even where inadequate notice has been given, prejudice is an essential element for vacating or modifying an order implementing a 363 sale.

5. *Application of Those Principles to Economic Loss Plaintiffs*

Having concluded that the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were denied the notice due process requires, but that establishing a claim for a denial of due process requires a showing of prejudice, the Court must then consider the extent to which they were prejudiced as a result. The Court finds that they were not at all prejudiced with respect to successor liability, but that they were prejudiced with respect to overbreadth of the Sale Order.

(a) Successor Liability

After arguing that prejudice need not be shown, and that they should win without any prejudice at all (contentions that the Court has rejected), the Plaintiffs go on to argue

that even if prejudice must be established, it was shown.[185] They argue that if they had the opportunity to be heard, the result would have been different. Insofar as successor liability is concerned, the Court easily rejects that contention.

It is undisputed that although the Plaintiffs did not get adequate notice of the 363 Sale hearing, over 4 million others did, including a very large number who vigorously argued against the Free and Clear Provisions, but ultimately failed. While the Plaintiffs quote from *Mullane* repeatedly, and rely on *Mullane* principles even more often, they overlook the language in *Mullane* that expressly addressed situations where many would be similarly affected—and where all, because of incomplete notice, might not be able to be heard, but many could.

Mullane recognizes that where notice is imperfect, the ability of others to argue the point would preclude the prejudice that might result if *none* could. It even suggests that in such instances, there is no persuasive claim that even notice was defective. In language that the Plaintiffs fail to address, the *Mullane* court stated:

> This type of trust presupposes a large number of small interests. *The individual interest does not stand alone but is identical with that of a class.* The rights of each in the integrity of the fund and the fidelity of the trustee are shared by many other beneficiaries. *Therefore notice reasonably certain to reach most of those interested in objecting is likely to safeguard the interests of all, since any objections sustained would inure to the benefit of all.* We think that under such circumstances reasonable risks that notice might not actually reach every beneficiary are justifiable. 'Now and then an extraordinary case may turn up, but constitutional law, like other mortal contrivances, has to take

185 *See* Pl. Br. at 58-60.

> some chances, and in the great majority of instances, no doubt, justice will be done.'[186]

Here, as in the situation addressed in *Mullane*, the notice that was sufficient to trigger many objections to the Free and Clear Provisions was "likely to safeguard the interests of all."[187] If those who got notice and made those objections had been successful, the "objections sustained would inure to the benefit of all.[188] These observations by the Supreme Court bolster the conclusion that there was no prejudice here. In fact, just as the *Mullane* court declared that "under such circumstances, reasonable risks that notice might not actually reach every beneficiary [were] justifiable," that element of the *Mullane* holding strongly suggests that notice that did not reach the subset of vehicle owners with Ignition Switch Defects was not constitutionally deficient in the first place.[189]

But even if *Mullane* does not by itself dispose of the question, the Plaintiffs' failure to show any reason why the Free and Clear Provisions were improperly imposed does. That failure underscores the lack of prejudice here.[190] Notably, the Plaintiffs do

186 *Mullane*, 339 U.S. at 318-19 (emphasis added).

187 *Id.*

188 *Id.*

189 However, while that conclusion follows from what the Supreme Court said in the quoted language, the Court prefers to analyze the matter in terms of the massive caselaw requiring a showing of prejudice. The distinction doesn't matter with respect to the Free and Clear Provisions, because so many people argued against them. But it could matter with respect to overbreadth, discussed below, where those with notice didn't make an overbreadth argument. The Court is more comfortable in denying relief in instances where people made the same argument and lost than it is in instances where those with notice failed to make the argument at all.

190 *See Paris Industries, supra* n.123, 132 B.R. at 510 ("I conclude that [objectors] were in no way prejudiced by the lack of notice and their inability to appear and argue their position on the sale. They have made no showing that, if they had been notified and had appeared, they could have made any arguments to dissuade the bankruptcy court from issuing its order that the assets be sold free and clear of all claims."); *Austin v. BFW Liquidation, LLC (In re BFW Liquidation, LLC)*, 471 B.R. 652, 672-73 (Bankr. N.D. Ala. 2012) (Cohen, J.) (declining to set aside bankruptcy sale even though a creditor was not given notice of it where creditors' committee and many creditors participated in the process and court could conclude that all creditors' interests in the sale were adequately represented by that committee and those creditors, and the creditor "did not allege in

not argue that when the Court barred successor liability back in 2009, it got it wrong.[191] They do not bring to the Court's attention any cases that other objectors missed, or any statutory or other authority suggesting a different outcome on the successor liability merits. In fact, they offer no legally based arguments as to why they would have, or even *could* have, succeeded on the successor liability legal argument when all of the other objectors failed.[192]

Rather, while the Plaintiffs recognize that the Court would not have let GM go into the liquidation that would have resulted if the Court denied approval of the 363 Sale, they argue that they could have defeated the successor liability injunction for reasons unrelated to its propriety as a matter of bankruptcy law. While criticizing New GM for improper speculation,[193] they ask the Court to rely on the speculation they prefer;[194] they

her complaint that she possessed any grounds for opposing the sale which she could have raised had she been notified of the sale before it was authorized").

191 *See* Pl. Br. at 58-60. The closest they come is an accusation that it is New GM that is engaging in speculation, and a suggestion that the Court would not have written "exactly the same opinion." *See* Pl. Br. at 58-59 ("New GM's argument speculatively presumes that this Court would have written exactly the same opinion in July of 2009 *even if* it had been aware of the ISD, the now well-documented campaign to cover it up, and Old GM's abdication of its legal duties to owners and lessees of Defective Vehicles.") (emphasis in original). In light of the Plaintiffs' failure to put forward any new successor liability arguments or caselaw authority, the Facts section of any opinion might have added a paragraph or two, but the legal discussion would not at all have changed—nor, more importantly, would the outcome.

The Plaintiffs also argue, though only in a footnote, that if they had an opportunity to be heard, they would have objected to a finding in the Sale Order that New GM was a "good faith purchaser" (relevant under Bankruptcy Code section 363(m)), and that the Court likely would have agreed with them. *See* Pl. Br. at 59 n.67. That contention does not help them. Their prediction of the Court's ruling if they had made such an argument is speculative, but even if such a ruling might have come to pass, it would not have an effect on the inclusion of provisions imposing successor liability. "Good faith purchaser" findings provide safe harbors for buyers *on appeal*; they do not go to whether or not a sale should be approved, or the nature or extent of any provisions barring successor liability. *See* section 363(m).

192 The Court would have fully and fairly considered any such argument now if it had been made, but (presumably because of the absence of supporting authority) that is not the Plaintiffs' argument here.

193 *See* Pl. Br. at 4 ("New GM's self-serving speculation regarding possible outcomes had the ISD been disclosed and notice to the Pre-Sale Class been given are not even plausible."); *id.* at 58 ("New GM's argument speculatively presumes that this Court would have written exactly the

ask the Court to accept the likelihood that by reason of public outrage or public pressure, they could have required Old GM or Treasury to rewrite the deal to accede to their desires.[195] And they know, or should, the fundamental principle of bankruptcy law that a buyer of assets cannot be required to take on liabilities it doesn't want.

So it requires no speculation for the Court to rule that given Old GM's circumstances at the time, the Court would not have disapproved the 363 Sale or conditioned its approval on modifications to the carefully negotiated restructuring to favor one or more groups seeking special treatment.

As noted above, the Court agrees with the Plaintiffs and the GUC Trust that speculation is inappropriate on an inquiry of this nature. But gauging the outcome on the bar of successor liability if Plaintiffs had been heard does not at all involve speculation, especially since they offered no authority beyond what the other objectors offered in 2009. Rather, it is the Plaintiffs' alternative argument—that they could have succeeded by reason of public outrage, political pressure, or Treasury's anger with Old GM, when

same opinion in July of 2009 . . . ."); *id.* at 59 ("New GM cannot support its speculation as to the potential outcome had Old GM disclosed, on the eve of filing for bankruptcy, that it had put millions of cars on the road with a known but hidden life-threatening defect while failing to disclose that fact to those most affected by it.").

194 *See* Pl. Br. at 59 ("[I]t is equally or even more likely that Old GM and Treasury—who, New GM acknowledges, was the one to draw 'the line in the sand'—would have chosen to deal with objections from Plaintiffs in the same way it chose to deal with objections from consumer safety groups, by adding Plaintiffs' claims to assumed liabilities."); *id.* at 4 ("[T]here is no way to determine, some five years later, what the outcome would have been had the bombshell of Old GM's concealment of this massive safety defect been made known to the Court, the Treasury, Congress, the public, the press and the various objectors.").

195 *See id.* at 4-5 ("[H]ad the Court and governmental authorities known that Old GM had knowingly placed millions of cars on the road with a life-threatening safety defect (and that New GM intended to continue to allow such cars to remain on the road with those known defects), it is not reasonable to assume (as New GM does) that such a revelation could only have resulted in a disastrous liquidation and the end of GM as a functioning company. Instead, it is likely that such an outcome would have still been avoided (for numerous reasons, political, national economic and otherwise, that were still significant, compelling and extant), *and that the entry of the Sale Order would have been conditioned on New GM's assumption of all related liabilities so as to ensure the commercial success of the purchasing entity.*") (emphasis added).

they could not prevail in the courtroom—that asks the Court to speculate. For the very reason the Plaintiffs themselves advance, the Court should not, and will not, do so.

Insofar as the Free and Clear Provisions' prohibition of successor liability claims are concerned, while the Plaintiffs failed to receive the notice due process requires, they were not prejudiced as a result. Thus they have failed to establish a claim for a denial of due process. The Free and Clear Provisions must stand.

(b) New GM's Own Wrongful Acts

What the Court would have done in the face of a Sale Order overbreadth objection is likewise not subject to speculation. The Court follows its own precedent. If the Plaintiffs had been heard to make the argument back in 2009 that they are making now—that they should have the right to allege claims based on wrongful conduct by New GM alone, without any reliance on anything that Old GM might have done—the Court would have entered a narrower order, as it did in similar situations. In this respect, the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were prejudiced.

The Court has twice dealt with what is effectively the same issue before. In another chapter 11 case on the Court's watch, quite a number of years before the 363 Sale in this case, Magnesium Corporation of America ("MagCorp"), one of the two debtors in that case,[196] had massive bond debt, environmental, and other liabilities, leading to a chapter 11 filing in August 2001. In May 2002, lacking an ability to reorganize, MagCorp sought approval of a 363 sale to US Magnesium, an affiliate, of substantially all of its assets, with free and clear provisions that would protect the purchaser from successor liability on the debtors' legacy claims—including, most significantly,

[196] *In re Magnesium Corp. of Am.*, No. 01-14312-reg ("*MagCorp*).

MagCorp's environmental liabilities to the EPA and other U.S. Government entities. Understandably upset that it would have to recover its very substantial claims from a shell that at the time seemed largely worthless, the Government objected to the free and clear provisions.

Consistent with the law at the time (which was even clearer by 2009), the Court nevertheless granted the requested free and clear provisions. But it further ruled that *while successor liability would be proscribed*, US Magnesium would not be protected with respect to any future matters *that were its own liability*. As part of its dictated rulings, the Court stated:

> When you are talking about free and clear of liens, it means you don't take it subject to claims which, in essence, carry with the property. It doesn't absolve you from compliance with the law going forward.[197]

And though it later rejected an effort by the Government to reargue the free and clear provisions there, the Court then said:

> I've made it clear that the new owners will have to comply with the law and will be subject to any and all obligations that the EPA or other regulatory authorities can impose with respect to the new owners of the land, including requiring that they do whatever they have to do with cleaning up their land if it's messed up.[198]

The Court's sale order in *MagCorp* therefore included, after its free and clear provisions, a key proviso:

> provided, however, that *nothing contained herein shall* (a) release US Magnesium LLC or any affiliate or insider thereof from any claim of the

[197] Tr. of Hr'g, Jun 4, 2002, No. 01-14312 ECF No. 290, at 129:21-25.

[198] *Id.* at 132:22-133:5 (transcription errors corrected).

> United States against US Magnesium or such affiliate or insider which existed immediately prior to the Closing (but not as a successor in interest to the Seller) and (b) *excuse US Magnesium LLC from any obligations under applicable law* (including, without limitation, RCRA or other environmental laws) *as the owner and operator of the Assets (but not as successor in interest to Seller).*[199]

Similarly, at the 2009 sale hearing in this case, certain objectors voiced concerns that any approval order would too broadly release either Old GM or New GM from their respective duties to comply with environmental laws and cleanup obligations. After they did so, the Court noted that it had originally shared their concerns, but that their concerns were addressed by amendments to the proposed order that were made after objections were filed.[200] The Sale Order in this case was amended to say:

> Nothing in this Order or the [Sale Agreement] releases, nullifies, or enjoins the enforcement of any Liability to a governmental unit under Environmental Laws or regulations (or any associated Liabilities for penalties, damages, cost recovery, or injunctive relief) that any entity would be subject to as the owner, lessor, or operator of property after the date of entry of this Order. Notwithstanding the foregoing sentence, nothing in this Order shall be interpreted to deem the Purchaser as the successor to the Debtors under any state law successor liability doctrine with respect to any Liabilities under Environmental Laws or regulations for penalties for days of violation prior to entry of this Order. Nothing in this paragraph should be construed to create for any governmental unit any substantive right that does not already exist under law.[201]

---

199 Order, No. 01-14312 ECF No. 283 (Jun. 5, 2002) ¶ 13 (underlining in original but emphasis by italics added).

200 *See Sale Opinion*, 407 B.R. at 507-08.

201 *Id.* at 507. Another provision provided similarly: "Nothing contained in this Order or in the [Sale Agreement] shall in any way (i) diminish the obligation of the Purchaser to comply with Environmental Laws...." *Id.* at 507-08.

Here the Sale Order, in addition to barring successor liability (which for reasons discussed above, remains fully appropriate), also proscribed any claims involving vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM, even if the claims might rely solely on wrongful conduct by New GM alone. By not having the opportunity to argue that such was inappropriate here (and to seek a proviso similar to the ones granted in *MagCorp* and for the environmental objectors here), the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were prejudiced. They thus established an actionable denial of due process with respect to Sale Order overbreadth.

(c) The Used Car Purchasers

A subset of the Economic Loss Plaintiffs, the Used Car Purchasers (whom the Plaintiffs refer to as the "Post-Sale Class"), assert that they have special rights—to assert claims for successor liability when nobody else can—because they had not yet purchased their cars at the time of the 363 Sale. The Court cannot agree. Aside from the illogic and unfairness of the contention, it is erroneous as a matter of law, for at least two reasons.

First, when the Court issued the Sale Order, approving the disposition of Old GM assets—a matter over which the Court had unquestionable subject matter jurisdiction, derived from its statutory subject matter jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1334 and, more importantly for these purposes, the *in rem* jurisdiction the Court had over estate assets then being sold—those assets were sold free and clear of successor liability claims. The substance of the Sale Order was to proscribe claims based on the transferor Old GM's conduct that could be argued to travel with the assets transferred.[202] The bar against

---

202 *See Sale Opinion*, 407 B.R. at 501 (as part of Court's analysis that successor liability claims were "interests" properly subject to a free and clear order, recognizing that "we know that an 'interest' is something that may accompany the transfer of the underlying property, and where bankruptcy

successor liability claims premised on continued ownership of the property traveled with the property. The Used Car Plaintiffs would thus be bound by the *in rem* nature of that order except to the extent that its enforcement, by reason of due process concerns, would be improper as to them.

Because they were unknown at the time, and were not even creditors (not having yet acquired the cars they now assert have decreased value), mailed notice was impossible, and publication notice (or for that matter, actual notice) would not have been meaningful to them, even if Old GM had previously sent out recall notices. Thus the Used Car Purchasers were denied the notice due process requires to bind them to the Free and Clear Provisions,[203] just as the remainder of the Plaintiffs were.

But like the other Plaintiffs, the Used Car Purchasers were not prejudiced, because others made the same arguments that Used Car Plaintiffs might have made, and the Court rejected those contentions. Especially since purchasers of estate property under sale orders have property rights too, the methodology for correcting a denial of an opportunity to be heard under such circumstances (if not others as well) should be (1) at least temporarily relieving an adversely affected litigant of the effect of the order, and then (2) giving the adversely affected litigant the opportunity to be heard that was previously denied—referred to colloquially by this Court, in oral argument, as a "do-over"[204]—fixing any damage that might have resulted from an incorrect or incomplete

policy, as implemented by the drafters of the Code, requires specific provisions to ensure that it *will not* follow the transfer.") (emphasis in original).

203 *See Morgan Olson L.L.C. v. Frederico (In re Grumman Olson Indus., Inc.)*, 445 B.R. 243 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Bernstein, C.J.) ("*Grumman Olson-Bankruptcy*"), *aff'd* 467 B.R. 694, 706-07 (S.D.N.Y. 2012) (Oetkin, J.) ("*Grumman Olson-District*") (finding due process concerns made bar of successor liability unenforceable against claimants who were unknown, future, claimants at the time of the sale) (collectively, the "*Grumman Olson Decisions*").

204 *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 15, 20, 21.

ruling the first time. Granting any more than that would favor the Plaintiffs with an outcome that the Court has already determined is contrary to existing law, and would grant them a wholly inappropriate windfall.

Like the other Economic Loss Plaintiffs (and for that matter, the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs), if the Used Car Purchasers made arguments at this time that were not previously raised, the Court believes that it would be obligated to consider those arguments now, and effectively give Used Car Plaintiffs a do-over. But once again like the other Plaintiffs, the Used Car Plaintiffs have identified no arguments they might have made that others did not. As with the other Plaintiffs, the denial of notice gave them the chance to be heard on the merits at a later time, but not to an automatic win.

Second (assuming *arguendo* that they were injured), the Used Car Owners were injured as the successors in ownership to individuals or entities who had been the prior owners of their Old GM cars. And for each of them, an earlier owner was in the body of owners of Old GM vehicles who were bound by the Free and Clear Provisions. With exceptions not applicable here (such as holders in due course of negotiable instruments), the successor in interest to a person or entity cannot acquire greater rights than his, her, or its transferor.[205] That is the principle underlying the *Wagoner* Rule,[206] which, while an amalgam of state and federal law, is firmly embedded in the law in the Second Circuit.[207]

205 *See Tital Real Estate Ventures, LLC v. MJCC Realty L.P. (In re Flanagan)*, 415 B.R. 29, 42 (D. Conn. 2009) (Underhill, J.) ("In acquiring the estate's rights and interests . . . Titan [the acquiror from a trustee] acquired no more and no less than whatever rights and interests to MJCC and its properties the estate possessed at the time of the assignment . . . Titan can only prevail on its claims if, and to the extent that, the Trustee would have prevailed on those claims at the time of the assignment.").

206 *See Shearson Lehman Hutton, Inc. v. Wagoner*, 944 F.2d 114 (2d Cir. 1991) ("*Wagoner*").

207 *See, e.g., Buchwald v. The Renco Group, Inc. (In re Magnesium Corp. of America)*, 399 B.R. 722, 757 nn. 113 & 114 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009) (Gerber, J.) (applying *Wagoner* Rule to hold chapter 7

And that principle has likewise been applied to creditors seeking better treatment than the assignors of their claims.[208] Thus it is not at all surprising to this Court that in *Old Carco*,[209] Judge Bernstein blocked the suits by those who bought *used* 2005 and 2006 Dodge Durangos or Jeep Wranglers,[210] distinguishing *Grumman Olson-Bankruptcy* on the ground that those plaintiffs "*or their predecessors (the previous owners of the vehicles)* had a pre-petition relationship with Old Carco, and the design flaws that they now point to existed pre-petition."[211]

Thus the caselaw requires that New GM receive the same protection from Used Car Owners' successor liability claims that it had from their assignors'.

The Used Car Purchasers' contention that they deserve better treatment than other GM vehicle owners is also illogical and unfair. As New GM argues, with considerable force, "an owner of an Old GM vehicle should not be able to 'end-run' the applicability of the Sale Order and Injunction by merely selling that vehicle after the closing of the 363 Sale . . . if the Sale Order and Injunction would have applied to the original owner who purchased the vehicle prior to the 363 Sale, it equally applies to the current owner

---

trustee to *in pari delicto* defenses applicable to the corporation and its management whom the trustee replaced).

208 *See In re KB Toys, Inc.*, 736 F.3d 247, 252-54 (3rd Cir. 2013) ("*KB Toys*") (a trade claim that was subject to disallowance in the hands of the original claimant as a preferential transfer was similarly disallowable in the hands of a subsequent transferee). Like the Third Circuit in *KB Toys*, *see id.* at 254 n.11, the Court has considered, but declined to follow, the contrary holding in *Enron Corp. v. Springfield Assocs. (In re Enron Corp.)*, 379 B.R. 425 (S.D.N.Y. 2007) (Scheindlin, J.) ("*Enron-District*"), which had held that susceptibility for equitable subordination and claims disallowance would continue if a transfer was by way of an "assignment," but not by "sale." The Third Circuit in *KB Toys* court found this distinction to be "problematic," *id.*, and for that reason and others, it followed the contrary decisions in *Enron Corp. v. Avenue Special Situations Fund II, LP (In re Enron Corp.)*, 340 B.R. 180 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2006) (Gonzalez, J.) ("*Enron-Bankruptcy*") (which the *Enron-District* court had reversed), and in *In re Metiom, Inc.*, 301 B.R. 634 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2003) (Drain, J.), with which this Court, like the Third Circuit, agrees.

209 *See* n.157 *supra*.

210 *See Old Carco*, 492 B.R. at 399.

211 492 B.R. at 403 (emphasis added).

who purchased the vehicle after the 363 Sale."[212] There is no basis in logic or fairness for a different result.

For all of these reasons, the Court concludes, after what is effectively *de novo* review (focused on the non-showing by Used Car Purchasers of anything they might have argued to defeat the Free and Clear Provisions beyond anything previously argued), that Used Car Purchasers have likewise failed to make a showing of prejudice, and the Free and Clear Provisions stand for them as well.

6. *Application of Those Principles to Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs*

Like the Economic Loss Plaintiffs whose claims the Court just addressed, the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs seek to impose successor liability on New GM. But though the Court has found that they did not get the notice due process requires, they were not prejudiced by the failure.

Preliminarily, the Court's determination that the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were not prejudiced by the Free and Clear Provisions applies equally to the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs. The Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs likewise have offered no arguments here as to why the Court's earlier order proscribing successor liability was wrong. And it requires no speculation here for the Court again to find no basis for a different legal result. In fact, many of the objectors whose contentions the Court rejected back in 2009 were asserting the exact same types of claims the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs have—claims for injury or death from pre-closing accidents, involving vehicles or parts manufactured by Old GM. While the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs' claims (premised upon actual injury or death, and, at least allegedly, from the safety risk of

---

212 *See* New GM Opening Br. at 66.

which Old GM was aware), might be regarded by many as more sympathetic than those of Economic Loss Plaintiffs, they nevertheless are efforts to impose successor liability. And contentions that the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs would successfully impose successor liability by reason of political concerns are once again speculative, just as the similar arguments of the Economic Loss Plaintiffs were.

The arguments as to Sale Order breadth that the Economic Loss Plaintiffs might have asserted would not be relevant to the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs. To the extent the Sale Order was overbroad, it was so as to any claims that might arise *solely by reason of New GM's conduct*. The Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs suffered the injury or death underlying their claims in Old GM cars, and with Old GM parts. Any actionable conduct causing that injury or death took place before the 363 Sale—and necessarily was by Old GM, not New GM, and indeed before New GM could have done anything wrong.

If the overbreadth objection were sustained and the Sale Order could be, and were, fixed (a matter addressed in Section II below, dealing with Remedies), the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs still could not assert claims against New GM.

The Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs did not suffer the prejudice that is an element to a denial of due process claim.

7. *Application to Filing of Claims*

Much of the analysis above applies equally to the allowance of claims. But due process analysis in the claims allowance context must take into account two differences. First, here there was not the same degree of urgency with respect to the deadline for filing claims. And second, while prejudice is required in the claims context as well, the denial of the opportunity to file a timely proof of claim—and with it, the likely or certain expungement of one's claim—is at least generally, if not always, classic prejudice.

As noted above, due process analysis requires the consideration of the surrounding circumstances. While the need for urgency in a judicial process is the paradigmatic example of a relevant circumstance, the converse is also true. When the urgency is lacking, the hugely important factor of impracticality by reason of time constraints drops out of the picture. In contrast to the 363 sale process, claims could be (and ultimately were) considered in a less hurried fashion.

Nevertheless, were it not for the fact that Ignition Switch Defects were known claims (for reasons discussed in Section I(A)(5) above), service of notice of the Bar Date by the publication that here was utilized[213] would still be adequate. Old GM was careful to send out notice of the Bar Date to any who had brought suit against Old GM or expressed to Old GM their belief that they might have claims, and the Court approved Old GM's proposals for notice by publication to those not known by Old GM to have potential claims against the Old GM estate.

But with respect to the allowance of claims, the failure to send out Ignition Switch Defect recall notices, much more clearly than with respect to notice of the 363 Sale, resulted in the denial of the notice that due process requires. And though a showing of prejudice here too is required, the Court finds that the denial of timely notice of the Old

[213] The Plaintiffs seek to compare and contrast the highly detailed and carefully structured publication notice that this Court authorized with respect to worker claims that might have arisen by reason of their exposure to the chemical diacetyl, in another case on the Court's watch, *Chemtura* (No. 09-11233 (reg)), where a challenge to the adequacy of the notice was rejected by this Court and later affirmed on appeal. *See Gabouer v. Chemtura Corp. (In re Chemtura Corp.)*, 505 B.R. 427 (S.D.N.Y. 2014) (Furman, J.). The comparison is not an apt one. There, as a result of a shared desire of the debtor and the Court to provide the best notice possible to workers who might have been exposed to diacetyl (and because Chemtura wanted to lean over backwards to get a discharge of such claims on which it could rely), the Court established special measures, such as notices with an unusually detailed discussion of the possibility of illness, postings of notices in each potentially affected plant, notices in local community newspapers, and publication in both English and Spanish. But these measures are properly thought of as "best practices," or at least an excess of caution, which would not establish a minimum standard for the quality of notice that is constitutionally required.

GM Bar Date prejudiced the Plaintiffs with respect to any claims they might have filed against Old GM.

By reason of its failure to provide the Plaintiffs with either the notice required under the Safety Act or any other form of written notice, Old GM failed to provide the Plaintiffs with the notice that due process requires.[214] And because that failure prejudiced them in filing timely claims, the Plaintiffs were prejudiced as a result. The failure to give the Plaintiffs the notice that due process requires, coupled with the prejudice to them that resulted, denied the Plaintiffs the requisite due process.

II.

Remedies

The second threshold issue requires the Court to determine the appropriate remedies for any denials of due process that the Court may have found. Once again, the Court focuses on the Sale Order and claims allowance process separately.

A.

The Sale Order

The Plaintiffs argue that the Court should simply deny New GM enforcement of the Sale Order "as to the objecting claimant[s] who did not receive due process,"[215] (*i.e.*, as to *them*), even with respect to the same successor liability as to which the Court ruled against others who got notice and argued against it. They argue, in substance, that they

[214] The Court does not need to decide, and does not decide (in either this context or in the context of the adequacy of notice of the 363 Sale), a matter also debated by the parties—the extent to which a detailed notice describing the types of claims Plaintiffs might assert (or, by analogy, of how they might be adversely affected by the Free and Clear Provisions) was required as a matter of due process law. Because Old GM failed to send out *any* recall notices, or provide *any* alternative form of notice to those with Ignition Switch Defects, whatever, the degree of detail that might otherwise be required is academic.

[215] Pl. Br. at 62.

should be permanently absolved from the Sale Order's Free and Clear Provisions irrespective of whether those provisions were right or wrong. Not surprisingly, the Court rejects this contention.

By the same token, New GM argues that the Plaintiffs' remedy, if any, is to enforce their claims against the proceeds of the 363 Sale, and that the unitary nature of the Sale Order requires that the Court either enforce it as a whole or vacate it as a whole—while also reminding the Court (though the Court need hardly be reminded) that unwinding the sale at this point is unthinkable. Though these contentions are not as offensive as the Plaintiffs', these too are flawed.

Like the Due Process issue, the Court analyzes the Remedies issue in ways materially different than the parties here do—in accordance with the discussion that follows.

1. Prejudice As Affecting Remedy

For reasons discussed above,[216] the Court has already rejected the Plaintiffs' contention that prejudice is irrelevant to the existence of a due process violation resulting from a denial of the requisite notice. That limits, though it does not eliminate, the matters for which a remedy must be crafted.

Here the Plaintiffs failed to receive notice they might have used to join others likewise arguing against the Free and Clear Provisions. But the others made those points, and made them well. And while the prejudice analysis might be different if the Plaintiffs now identified successor liability points others failed to make, here no such points have

[216] *See* page 71 & nn.162 through 165 *supra*.

been identified. On the Free and Clear Provisions barring successor liability, there is no prejudice; thus no due process claim; and thus nothing to remedy.[217]

But on the Plaintiffs' second principal matter of concern—the overbreadth of the Sale Order—the situation is different. There is a flaw in the order, protecting New GM from liability on claims that, while they involve Old GM vehicles or Old GM parts, do not rest on successor liability, and instead rely on New GM's alleged wrongful conduct alone. The Plaintiffs could have made overbreadth arguments if given appropriate notice before the 363 Sale hearing, and to that extent they were prejudiced. And for that the Plaintiffs should be entitled to remedial relief to the extent the law otherwise permits.

2. *Attaching Claims to Sale Proceeds*

So it is necessary then to turn to New GM's points. In several respects, New GM is right, but in material respects New GM extends existing law too far, or fails to recognize the holdings or implications of existing precedent.

Over-extension of existing law is the problem with respect to New GM's first point: its contention that the Plaintiffs' claims should attach to the 363 Sale Proceeds. That often works fine; courts routinely provide that upon sales of estate property subject to a lien, the rights of parties with liens on the collateral that was sold attach to the

[217] Even if prejudice did not need to be found as an element of a claim of denial of due process in the first place, prejudice would nevertheless be a critical element in determining the proper remedy. As noted above, the Court believes that the methodology for the correction of a denial of an opportunity to be heard in a sale order context should be (1) at least temporarily relieving an adversely affected litigant of the effect of the order, and then (2) giving the adversely affected litigant the opportunity to be heard that was previously denied—repairing any damage that might have resulted from an incorrect or incomplete ruling the first time. Apart from the unfairness of treating the Plaintiffs better than others similarly situated, granting them any more than that would favor the Plaintiffs with an outcome that the Court has already determined is contrary to existing law, and grant them a wholly inappropriate windfall.

proceeds instead.[218] And since the secured component of a claim protected by a lien cannot exceed the value of the collateral, that will typically eliminate any prejudice to the lien creditor. That was the situation in *Edwards*, which (because it involved a lien) reached the right bottom line. But as this Court noted above,[219] the claims and interests proscribed by a sale order can go beyond mere liens, and New GM's analysis can work only for liens—or, perhaps, any similar interests whose value is capped by the value of collateral being sold. If another kind of interest was impacted—as it has been here—a different remedy must be considered.

New GM's second point (that the Sale Order cannot be vacated or modified at this late point in time) breaks down into several distinct, but related, points—raising issues of bankruptcy policy and the finality of judicial sales; of due process law; and of respect for the nonseverability provisions in orders upon which many rely. Each raises matters of legitimate concern from New GM's perspective. But they can be taken only so far.

3. *Protection of Purchasers of Estate Assets*

New GM points out that the buyers of assets from chapter 11 estates acquire property interests too—as recognized by the Seventh Circuit in *Edwards*[220]—and that taking away those purchasers' contractually bargained-for rights strikes at the heart of understandings critically important to the bankruptcy system. In this respect, New GM is

[218] In fact, the Court did exactly that at the time of the 363 Sale, with respect to lenders (the "TPC Lenders") who had liens on a transmission manufacturing plant in Maryland, and a service parts distribution center in Tennessee, that went over to New GM in the Sale. *See In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 482 B.R. 485, 487 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2012) (Gerber, J). After a series of negotiations, the TPC Lenders and Old GM agreed to protective provisions under which the proposed sale could go through while protecting the TPC Lenders' lien rights. The two properties were sold free and clear of liens; cash proceeds were put into an escrow account, to which the TPC Lenders' liens would attach; and the Court later ruled on valuation issues that would determine the TPC Lenders' monetary entitlement.

[219] *See* page 54 et seq. & n.123, *supra*.

[220] *See* nn.69 & 123 *supra*.

right. The Second Circuit has repeatedly recognized the importance to the bankruptcy system of concerns before the Court here. In one instance, the Circuit observed that "[w]e have long recognized the value of finality in judicial sales."[221] In another, the Circuit affirmed a District Court judgment dismissing successor liability claims after a bankruptcy sale, observing that:

> Allowing the plaintiff to proceed with his tort claim directly against [the asset purchaser] would be inconsistent with the Bankruptcy Code's priority scheme because plaintiff's claim is otherwise a low-priority, unsecured claim. Moreover, to the extent that the "free and clear" nature of the sale (as provided for in the Asset Purchase Agreement ("APA") and § 363(f)) was a crucial inducement in the sale's successful transaction…it is evident that the potential chilling effect of allowing a tort claim subsequent to the sale would run counter to a core aim of the Bankruptcy Code, which is to maximize the value of the assets and thereby maximize potential recovery to the creditors.[222]

For all of these reasons, if it were not for the fact that the Plaintiffs' claim is a constitutional one, the Court would decline to deny enforcement of the Sale Order, in whole or in part. There is no good reason to give creditors asserting successor liability claims recovery rights greater than those of other creditors. And as importantly or more so, the interests inherent in the enforceability of 363 orders (on which the buyers of assets

[221] *Licensing by Paolo, Inc. v. Sinatra (In re Gucci)*, 126 F.3d 380, 387 (2d Cir. 1997) ("*Gucci*").

[222] *Douglas v. Stamco*, 363 Fed. Appx. 100, 102 (2d Cir. 2010) (summary opinion, Katzmann, Walker, and Feinberg, C.JJ.) (quoting *In re Trans World Airlines, Inc.*, 322 F.3d 283, 292 (3d Cir. 2003) ("To allow the [plaintiff] to assert successor liability claims against [the purchaser] while limiting other creditors' recourse to the proceeds of the asset sale would be inconsistent with the Bankruptcy Code's priority scheme.")) (citation, and footnote reference explaining why "free and clear" nature of the sale was an inducement there, omitted).

should justifiably be able to rely,[223] and on which the interests of creditors, keenly interested in the maximization of estate value, likewise rest) are hugely important.[224]

4. Effect of Constitutional Violations

But we here have a constitutional violation—a denial of due process. In such an instance, the Court must then determine whether doctrine that would bar modification of the Sale Order under less extreme circumstances has to give way to constitutional concerns. The Court concludes that it must.

New GM has called the Court's attention to two decisions in which courts declined to grant relief from sale orders where those seeking the relief received

[223] *See, e.g., In re Lehman Bros. Holdings Inc.*, 445 B.R. 143 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Peck, J.) ("*Lehman*"), *aff'd in part and rev'd in part on other grounds*, 478 B.R. 570 (S.D.N.Y. 2012), *aff'd*, 761 F.3d 303 (2d Cir. 2014). As Judge Peck observed in *Lehman*, declining to grant Rule 60(b) relief as to a sale order even though significant information was not provided to him (and even while recognizing that sale orders are not exempt from Rule 60(b) relief when cause is shown):

> This tension relating to finality naturally exists to some extent in every motion under Rule 60(b) but the Court views final sale orders as falling within a select category of court order that may be worthy of greater protection from being upset by later motion practice. Sale orders ordinarily should not be disturbed or subjected to challenges under Rule 60(b) unless there are truly special circumstances that warrant judicial intervention and the granting of relief from the binding effect of such orders.

Id. at 149.

[224] There is also a policy concern, though the Court does not suggest that a policy concern could trump the requirements of law, or, especially, parties' constitutional rights. But those in the bankruptcy community would instantly understand it. As the court noted in *In re White Motor Credit Corp.*, 75 B.R. 944, 951 (N.D. Ohio 1987):

> The effects of successor liability in the context of a corporate reorganization preclude its imposition. The successor liability specter would chill and deleteriously affect sales of corporate assets, forcing debtors to accept less on sales to compensate for this potential liability. This negative effect on sales would only benefit product liability claimants, thereby subverting specific statutory priorities established by the Bankruptcy Code. This result precludes successor liability imposition.

inadequate notice.[225] But in each case the party seeking the relief was found not to have been materially prejudiced or prejudiced at all. New GM has not called the Court's attention to any case in which an order was found to have been entered with a prejudicial denial of due process and the court nevertheless denied relief.[226] By contrast, the Plaintiffs have called the Court's attention, and/or the Court has found, six decisions—including two by the Second Circuit—modifying, or declining to enforce as against adversely affected parties, earlier orders in instances where those parties were denied due process and also prejudiced thereby.[227]

---

225 *See Edwards*, n.69, and *Paris Industries*, n.123 *supra*.

226 In its reply, New GM calls the Court's attention to the Supreme Court's decision in *Factors' & Traders Ins. Co. v. Murphy*, 111 U.S. 738 (1884) ("*Factors*"), a case in which one of the several noteholders of four notes secured by a common mortgage failed to get notice of a free and clear sale, and the Court determined that the choices there were to either uphold a free and clear sale order in full or wholly invalidate it. *See* New GM Reply Br. at 46. It is true that the Court there saw those two options as the only fair alternatives. But the Court's ruling was to that effect not because of a holding that courts lack the power to more selectively enforce orders where a person is denied notice, but because doing so under the facts there (where the party not given notice would get a leg up over her fellow noteholders) would be unfair to the other noteholders, invalidating their liens while upholding only hers. *Factors'* thus does not support New GM's position in the respect for which it was cited. It does, however, support New GM in a different, and ultimately more important, respect—New GM's point that the Plaintiffs cannot secure relief based on a lack of notice alone, without showing prejudice. *Factors'* evidences courts' reluctance to grant windfalls to those who claim to have received deficient notice, and their concern instead with a fair result.

227 *See Manville-2010*, n.69 *supra*, 600 F.3d at 153-54 (after ruling that due process was denied, ruling that an adversely affected insurer was not bound by an earlier bankruptcy court order); *Koepp*, n.69 *supra*, 593 Fed. Appx. 20 (ruling that easement holder was not deprived of her interest when her predecessor was not given notice of a railroad reorganization consummation order that extinguished the predecessor's interest); *Doolittle v. Cnty. of Santa Cruz (In re Metzger)*, 346 B.R. 806, 819 (Bankr. N.D. Cal. 2006) (Weisbrodt, J.) ("*Metzger*") (finding sale order void to the extent (but only the extent) it affected the rights of an entity with an interest in the sold property that did not receive due process); *In re Polycel Liquidation, Inc.*, 2006 Bankr. LEXIS 4545, at *25-26, 31-34, 2006 WL 4452982, at *9, 11-12 (Bankr. D.N.J. Apr. 18, 2006) ("*Polycel-Bankruptcy*") (Lyons, J.) (after ruling that due process to an entity was denied by reason of failure to provide notice, voiding sale to extent, but only the extent, that it conveyed that entity's property), *aff'd*, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 955, 2007 WL 77336 (D.N.J. Jan. 8, 2007) ("*Polycel-District*") (Cooper, J.) (holding, *inter alia*, that Bankruptcy Court was not bound to either void the sale or let the sale stand); *Compak Cos., LLC v. Johnson*, 415 B.R. 334, 342 (N.D. Ill. 2009) ("*Compak*") (holding that patent licensors' interests could not be extinguished by a sale order without due process, notwithstanding *Edwards*, given that the lienholder in *Edwards* had suffered only a trivial loss of interest); *Grumman Olson-Bankruptcy*, 445 B.R. 243, *aff'd* 467 B.R.

The latter decisions reached those results by varied means (and some with reference to Fed.R.Civ.P. 60(b) and some without it), but they all came to the same bottom line. They relieved the adversely affected party of the effects of the order insofar as it prejudiced that party. New GM insufficiently recognizes the significance of those decisions.

The decision most closely on point is *Metzger*. There the debtor in a chapter 11 case owned land to be later developed for the construction of townhouses that was subject to a deed restriction entered into with the county under which four of the units later to be constructed had to be sold at below market rates. The debtor sold the property under a free and clear order in 1992, but without notice to the county. In 2006, 14 years after the court issued the sale order, the purchaser's successor found itself in a dispute with the county over the continuing validity of the restriction, and sought to enforce the free and clear provisions. As here, the county contended that it could not be bound by the free and clear provisions, because it was not given notice of the hearing at which the sale was approved.[228]

On those facts, the *Metzger* court ruled, under Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(b),[229] that the order was "void as to the County's interest."[230] It continued:

> The Court has some flexibility in creating a remedy here and need not and will not find the entire sale void on these facts. The Court need only find, and does find, that the County's interest in the Property survived the sale to [the purchaser]. The 1992 Sale

---

694, 706-07 (finding due process concerns made bar of successor liability unenforceable against claimants who were unknown, future, claimants at the time of the sale).

228 *See* 346 B.R. at 809-10.

229 With exceptions not applicable here, Rule 60(b) applies in cases under the Bankruptcy Code under Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9024.

230 *Id.* at 819.

> Order is to that limited extent void because the County's due process rights were violated.[231]

Addressing remedy in the same fashion are the Bankruptcy Court and District Court decisions in *Polycel*. There the debtor sold its property (or what it said was its property) free and clear, in a 363 sale. The property assertedly conveyed to the buyer included commercial molds used in the manufacture of prefabricated panels used to form the interior surface of inground swimming pools. But a third party, Pool Builders Supply of the Carolinas ("Pool Builders Supply"), which without dispute was not given notice of the sale, and which contended that it was the true owner of the molds, sought relief from the sale order asserting that its property was taken without due process.

The Bankruptcy Court granted relief under Rule 60(b), voiding the sale order as to Pool Builders Supply alone (keeping the remainder of the sale order intact), and the Bankruptcy Court's determination was affirmed on appeal. The *Polycel-Bankruptcy* court balanced the competing concerns of bankruptcy court finality and due process requirements, and concluded that the latter should prevail. Disagreeing with so much of *Edwards* that considered that the interests of finality to outweigh the due process concerns, the *Polycel-Bankruptcy* court stated:

> This court is inclined to disagree with the reasoning of the Seventh Circuit, and instead follows the more persuasive line of cases that recognize the importance of affording parties their due process rights over the interest of finality in bankruptcy sales.
>
> Although this court agrees that the interest of finality is an important part of ensuring participation in bankruptcy sales, this cannot trump

[231] *Id.* (citations omitted).

> constitutionally mandated due process requirements for notice and an opportunity to be heard.[232]

Addressing the Remedies issue in the same fashion is *Compak*. There, a suit over patent infringement and the entitlement to patent royalties turned on whether a patent license could be extinguished in a 363 sale of all of the debtor's assets. A sublicensee of the patent rights was not given notice of a 363 sale that would extinguish the sublicensee's claims.[233] After discussion of the prejudice the sublicensee suffered, and distinguishing *Edwards* because of the much greater "interests at stake," the *Compak* court concluded that "the Sale Order is 'void' insofar as it purports to extinguish the defendants' license."[234]

In the *Grumman Olson Opinions*, Judges Bernstein and Oetkin dealt with a factual variant of the 363 sale order cases discussed above. Those decisions, unlike those previously discussed, did not involve individuals who were supposed to get notice but didn't get it, but rather people who the debtor *could not have given notice to*, because they did not have claims or interests yet.

There certain of the assets of the debtor Grumman Olson, a manufacturer of truck bodies that were installed in complete vehicles, had been sold in a 363 sale with protection against successor liability claims. Prior to its bankruptcy, Grumman Olson sold a truck body that was incorporated into a vehicle sold to Federal Express; years later (long after the sale), a FedEx employee was injured when the FedEx truck she was driving hit a telephone pole, and she and her husband (who joined in the lawsuit) sued the asset purchaser under successor liability doctrine. For obvious reasons (as they had no

[232] 2006 Bankr. LEXIS 4545, at *30, 2006 WL 4452982, at *10-11 (citations omitted).

[233] *See* 415 B.R. at 337.

[234] *See id.* at 342-43.

contact with the debtor prior to the sale), the woman and her husband were not known to the debtor at the time of the sale and received no notice of the sale hearing. Judge Bernstein ruled that they did not have claims (as they had not yet suffered injuries before the sale, and had no earlier contact with the debtor), but his more important conclusion for our purposes was that they could not be bound by the sale order. He concluded that "the Sale Order does not affect their rights to sue [the purchaser]."[235] He did so without resort to Rule 60(b), and without invalidating the sale order as to anyone else or in any other respect.

The Second Circuit has twice addressed these issues in ways relevant here, though in situations not quite as similar to those addressed above. In *Manville-2010*, the Circuit considered the effect of a denial of due process in connection with a bankruptcy court order—though not in connection with a sale order, or, of course, one with free and clear provisions. Though most of the details of that fairly complex controversy need not be discussed here, *Manville-2010* is important for the Circuit's conclusion as to the appropriate remedy after it found a due process violation.

There the debtor Manville, which had been subject to massive liabilities resulting from its manufacture of asbestos (and whose insurance policies, notwithstanding coverage disputes, were its most valuable asset), entered into a series of settlements and settlement clarifications in the 1980s with a group of its insurers, including Travelers, its primary insurer, which were approved by Bankruptcy Court orders.[236] Under the settlement documents, in exchange for sizable contributions to a settlement fund, the insurers were relieved of all obligations related to the disputed policies, and the insurers

[235] 445 B.R. at 254.

[236] *See* 600 F.3d at 138-39.

would be protected from claims based on such obligations by bankruptcy court injunctive orders. By bankruptcy court orders entered in 1986, claims related to the policies were channeled to a trust created for addressing Manville's liabilities, and injunctive orders implemented broad releases protecting the settling insurers on "Policy Claims"—defined as "any and all claims . . . by any Person . . . based upon, arising out of or related to any or all of the Policies" at issue in the settlement.[237]

But another insurer, Chubb, was not a party to the settlements approved in the 1980s,[238] and had not received notice then that its own claims would be (or at least could be) enjoined too. Chubb thus argued that it could not, as a matter of due process, be bound by the 1986 Orders' terms.[239]

For reasons unnecessary to discuss here, the Circuit agreed that Chubb had been denied due process. But it did not vacate the 1986 Orders in their entirety. It held simply that "[u]nder the unique circumstances of this case, there can be little doubt that the publication notice employed by the bankruptcy court in 1984 was insufficient to bind Chubb to the 2004 interpretation of the 1986 Orders."[240]

The *Manville-2010* court did not invoke Rule 60(b) in support of its decision, or even mention it. Nor did it expressly discuss whether orders could be invalidated only in part by reason of a denial of due process. But *Manville-2010* necessarily must be read as having concluded that after a denial of due process prejudicing only a single party (even if the order affects other parties, and affecting those other parties is unthinkable), the

[237] *Id.* at 139.

[238] *Id.* at 143.

[239] *See id.* at 148.

[240] *Id.* at 157; accord *id.* at 158 ("Chubb is therefore not bound by the terms of the 1986 Orders. Consequently, it may attack the Orders collaterally as jurisdictionally void. And, as we held in *Manville III*, that attack is meritorious.").

partial denial of enforcement of that order, insofar as it binds that party alone, is permissible.

To the same effect is the Circuit's decision in *Koepp*,[241] which, while a Summary Order not binding on the lower courts in the Second Circuit, further evidences the Circuit's thinking on whether orders can be less than fully enforced without wholly vacating them. *Koepp*, unlike *Manville-2010*, involved a free and clear order. As relevant here, the Circuit considered a party's claim to easements on land conveyed to a reorganized company (in a § 77 railroad reorganization under the now superseded Bankruptcy Act) under a reorganization plan with free and clear provisions not materially different than those in the Free and Clear order here. Notice had not been given to the easement owner's predecessor when the reorganization plan had been approved, and for that reason, the Circuit concluded that the District Court correctly ruled that the railroad reorganization consummation order (analogous to a confirmation order under present law) did not extinguish the easements. Once again, the Circuit did not invoke Rule 60(b), nor did it invalidate the consummation order. It simply declined to find the free and clear provisions enforceable against the adversely affected party.

New GM points out, in this connection, that Rule 60(b) provides that a court "may relieve a party … from a final judgment, order or proceeding" for the reason, among others, that "the *judgment* is void,"[242] and does not speak of relieving parties from *provisions within* judgments or orders—*i.e.*, a partial invalidation. And New GM further points out that the Sale Order expressly provided that it was not severable, and that this was a material element of the understanding under which it acquired Old GM's assets,

241 593 Fed. Appx. 20.

242 Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(b) and 60(b)(4).

and took on many, but not all, of Old GM's liabilities. For that reason, New GM argues that the Court can only void the Sale Order in its entirety (which obviously is not an option here) or enforce the sale order as written. In an ordinary situation—one not involving a denial of due process—the Court would agree with New GM; the Court well understands how 363 sale agreements and sale orders are carefully drafted, and how the buyers of assets contemplate taking on certain identified liabilities, but no more. But here failures of notice gave rise, in part,[243] to denials of due process, and that distorts the balancing under which concerns of predictability and finality otherwise prevail.

In each of *Manville-2010*, *Koepp*, *Metzger*, *Polycel-District*, *Polycell-Bankruptcy*, *Compak*, and the two *Grumman Olson Opinions*, after they found what they determined to be denials of due process, the courts granted what in substance was a partial denial of enforcement of the order in question—either by invocation of Rule 60(b) in some fashion (finding the order void only to a certain extent, or as to an identified party)[244] or without mentioning Rule 60(b) at all.[245] In *Polycel-Bankruptcy*, for instance, the Bankruptcy Court concluded, after its 60(b) analysis, "*[t]o that extent*, the Sale Order is void…."[246] In *Manville-2010*, the Circuit found the earlier order unenforceable against Chubb without mention of Rule 60(b) at all. Though they reached their bottom lines by different

243 It will be remembered that the Plaintiffs were denied due process only with respect to the Sale Order's overbreadth. They were not prejudiced with respect to the Free and Clear Provisions, and cannot claim a denial of due process, or, of course a remedy, with respect to those.

244 *See Metzger*, 346 B.R. at 816; *Polycel-District*, 2007 WL 77336, at *9, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 955, at *28; *Polycel-Bankruptcy*, 2006 WL 4452982, at *1, 6-8, 11, 2006 Bankr. LEXIS 4545, at *1-2, 17-26, 31-34; *Compak*, 415 B.R. at 341.

245 *See Manville-2010*, 600 F.3d at 153-54; *Koepp*, 593 Fed. Appx. at 23; *Grumman Olson-Bankruptcy*, 445 B.R. at 245, 254-55 (considering ability of purchaser's successor after a 363 sale to enforce sale order against one injured after the sale, without reference to Rule 60(b)); *Grumman Olson-District*, 467 B.R. at 696, 699-700 (affirming *Grumman Olson-Bankruptcy*, and likewise not relying on Rule 60(b)).

246 2006 WL 4452982, at *12, 2006 Bankr. LEXIS 4545, at *34 (emphasis added).

paths, the takeaway from those cases—especially in the aggregate—is effectively as stated by the Bankruptcy Court in *Metzger*—that "[t]he Court has some flexibility in creating a remedy here and need not . . . find the entire sale void on these facts," and that the sale order was "to that limited extent void."[247]

For that reason, New GM's point that the Sale Order provided that it was a unitary document, and that the Free and Clear Provisions could not be carved out of it, cannot be found to be controlling once a court finds that there has been a due process violation. If a court applies Rule 60(b) analysis, and determines, as in *Metzger* and *Polycel-Bankruptcy*, that a sale order can be declared void to a "limited extent," the provisions providing for the sale order's unitary nature fall along with any other objectionable provisions. And if a court considers it unnecessary even to rely on Rule 60(b) at all (as in *Manville-2010* and *Koepp*), it can selectively decline enforceability as the Circuit did in those cases.

5. *Remedies Conclusion*

For these reasons, the Court concludes that—as in *Manville-2010*, *Koepp*, and the lower court cases—it can excuse the Economic Loss Plaintiffs[248] from compliance with elements of the Sale Order without voiding the Sale Order in its entirety. And the Court further concludes that on the narrow facts here—where the reason for relief is of constitutional dimension—the nonseverability provisions of the Sale Order do not bar such relief.

[247] 346 B.R. at 819.

[248] It will be recalled that this applies only to the overbreadth objection, and thus does not benefit the Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs. For lack of prejudice—and any showing that either group of Plaintiffs would have successfully made any successor liability arguments that others did not make—the Free and Clear Provisions stand.

B.

Claims

The remedy with respect to the denial of notice sufficient to enable the filing of claims before the Bar Date is obvious. That is leave to file late claims. And the Court may grant leave from the deadline imposed by the Court's Bar Date Order, just as the Circuit relieved Chubb and the easements owner from enforcement of the earlier orders in *Manville-2010* and *Koepp*.

There is of course a separate issue as to whether the Plaintiffs should have the ability to tap GUC Trust assets that are being held for other creditors and claimants, even if later claims were allowed. But that separate issue is discussed in Section IV below.

III.

Assumed Liabilities

Although once regarded as important enough to be a threshold issue, determination of what liabilities New GM agreed to assume (and conversely declined to assume) is now of very little importance. The Plaintiffs have not disputed what the Sale Agreement and Sale Order say.[249] Earlier potential disputes over what they say have now been overtaken by the issues as to whether any Sale Order protections are unenforceable.

New GM is right that it expressly declined to assume any liabilities based on Old GM's wrongful conduct. But the Court's ruling that it will continue to enforce

[249] The GUC Trust, however, raises an issue of that character, contending, somewhat surprisingly, that New GM voluntarily assumed economic loss claims—taking on liability (beyond for death and personal injury) for "other injury to Persons" with respect to "incidents first occurring on or after the Closing Date . . . ." GUC Trust Br. at 40, citing Sale Agreement § 2.3(a)(ix). But the GUC Trust misunderstands the Sale Agreement. The language to which the GUC Trust referred did not relate to economic loss claims, but rather to death, personal injury, or property damage caused by "accidents or incidents" occurring after the Closing Date—which included, in addition to accidents, things that were similar, such as fires, explosions or a car running off the road. *See GM-Deutsch* and *GM-Phaneuf*, n.33 *supra*.

prohibitions against successor liability makes New GM's concerns as to that academic. And to the extent, if any, that New GM might be liable on claims based solely on any wrongful conduct on its own part (and in no way relying on wrongful by Old GM), New GM would be liable not because it had assumed any Old GM liabilities (or was responsible for anything that Old GM might have done wrong), but only because New GM had engaged in independently wrongful, and otherwise actionable, conduct on its own.

Under the circumstances, the Court need not say any more about what liabilities New GM assumed.

IV.
Equitable Mootness

Understandably concerned that the successor liability claims that the Economic Loss and Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs seek to saddle New GM with are still prepetition claims—and that the Court could reason that to the extent those claims have merit and New GM is not liable for them, *somebody* is likely to be—the GUC Trust and its Participating Unitholders argue that tapping the recoveries of GUC Trust Unitholders would be barred by the doctrine of Equitable Mootness. Though the Court's original instinct was to the contrary (and it once thought that at least partial relief might be available), the Court has been persuaded that they are right.

A.
Underlying Principles

The parties do not dispute the underlying principles, nor that three holdings of the Second Circuit largely determine the mootness issues here—the Circuit's two 1993 *Chateaugay* decisions, involving appeals by the Creditors' Committee of LTV

Aerospace[250] and creditor Frito-Lay[251] in the *LTV* chapter 11 cases, and the Circuit's 2014 *BGI* decision, involving an appeal by creditors seeking to file untimely class proofs of claim against debtor Borders Books in the *BGI* chapter 11 cases.[252]

The mootness cases start with the proposition that while the Constitution requires the dismissal of cases as moot whenever effective relief cannot be fashioned, the related, prudential, doctrine of equitable mootness requires dismissal where relief *can* be fashioned, but implementation of such relief would be inequitable.[253] The doctrine of equitable mootness reflects the "pragmatic principle" that "with the passage of time after a judgment in equity and implementation of that judgment, effective relief . . . becomes impractical, imprudent, and therefore inequitable."[254] This principle is "especially pertinent" in proceedings in bankruptcy cases, "where the ability to achieve finality is essential to the fashioning of effective remedies."[255]

In *BGI*, the Circuit explained that:

> Equitable mootness is a prudential doctrine under which a district court [and by extension, any appellate court] may in its discretion dismiss a bankruptcy appeal "when, even though effective relief could conceivably be fashioned, implementation of that relief would be inequitable." The doctrine "requires the district court to carefully

250 *See Chateaugay I*, n.16 *supra*.

251 *See Chateaugay II*, n.16 *supra*.

252 *See BGI*, n.16 *supra*.

253 *See Church of Scientology v. United States*, 506 U.S. 9, 12 (1992); *Deutsche Bank AG v. Metromedia Fiber Network, Inc. (In re Metromedia Fiber Network, Inc.)*, 416 F.3d 136, 143 (2d Cir. 2005).

254 *Id.* at 144 (quotations and citations omitted); *see also Alsoholbi v. Arcapita Bank B.S.C.(c) (In re Arcapita Bank B.S.C.(c))*, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 1053, at *14-15, 2014 WL 46552, at *5, (S.D.N.Y. Jan. 6, 2014) (Scheindlin, J.) ("*Arcapita Bank*").

255 *Chateaugay I*, 988 F.2d at 325; *see also Compania Interacional Financiera S.A. (In re Calpine Corp.)*, 390 B.R. 508, 517 (S.D.N.Y. 2008) (Marrero, J.) ("*Calpine-District*"), *aff'd by summary order*, 354 Fed. Appx. 479 (2d Cir. 2009) ("*Calpine-Circuit*").

> balance the importance of finality in bankruptcy proceedings against the appellant's right to review and relief."[256]

And the Circuit there made clear that the doctrine of equitable mootness applies to chapter 11 liquidations as well as reorganizations.[257]

But while mootness doctrine has been applied most frequently in bankruptcy appeals, it has broader application, including other instances likewise presenting situations where a court has to balance the importance of finality against a party's desire for relief. "[T]he doctrine is not limited to appeals from confirmation orders, and has been applied in a variety of contexts, including . . . injunctive relief, leave to file untimely proofs of claim, class certification, property rights, asset sales, and payment of prepetition wages."[258]

In *Chateaugay II*, the Circuit held that substantial consummation of a reorganization plan is a "momentous event," but it does not necessarily make it impossible or inequitable for an appellate court to grant effective relief in all cases.[259] The Circuit synthesized earlier law to say that substantial consummation will not moot an appeal if all of the following circumstances exist:

> (a) the court can still order some effective relief;

256 772 F.3d at 107 (quoting *In re Charter Commc'ns, Inc.*, 691 F.3d 476, 481 (2d Cir. 2012) ("*Charter Communications*")) (internal quotation marks omitted).

257 772 F.3d at 109. *See also Schaefer v. Superior Offshore Int'l, Inc. (In re Superior Offshore Int'l, Inc.)*, 591 F.3d 350, 353–54 (5th Cir. 2009) (applying equitable mootness analysis to liquidation plan).

258 *Arcapita Bank*, 2014 Bankr. LEXIS 1053, at *19, 2014 WL 46552, at *5. *See also BGI*, 772 F.3d at 109 (stating that earlier cases "suggest that the doctrine of equitable mootness has already been accorded broad reach, without apparent ill effect," and citing *Arcapita Bank* approvingly for the latter's statement that the "doctrine of equitable mootness 'has been applied in a variety of contexts'").

259 See 10 F.3d at 952.

> (b) such relief will not affect "the re-emergence of the debtor as a revitalized corporate entity";
>
> (c) such relief will not unravel intricate transactions so as to "knock the props out from under the authorization for every transaction that has taken place" and "create an unmanageable, uncontrollable situation for the Bankruptcy Court";
>
> (d) the "parties who would be adversely affected by the modification have notice of the appeal and an opportunity to participate in the proceedings," and
>
> (e) the appellant "pursue[d] with diligence all available remedies to obtain a stay of execution of the objectionable order . . . if the failure to do so creates a situation rendering it inequitable to reverse the orders appealed from."[260]

Those five factors are typically referred to as the *Chateaugay* factors. "Only if all five *Chateaugay* factors are met, and if the appellant prevails on the merits of its legal claims, will relief be granted."[261]

B.

Applying Those Principles Here

Here, the parties have stipulated, and the Court has previously found, that the Plan has been substantially consummated.[262] That, coupled with the requirement that all of the *Chateaugay* factors must be shown to avoid mootness, effectively gives rise to a presumption of mootness. The Court can find that some of the *Chateaugay* factors necessary to trump that presumption have been satisfied. But the Court cannot find that they all have been.

260 *Id.* at 952-53.

261 *Charter Communications*, 691 F.3d at 482; *accord BGI*, 772 F.3d at 110.

262 Equitable Mootness Stipulated Facts ¶ 18. This Court found likewise in an earlier proceeding in Old GM's chapter 11 case, *Morgenstein)*, 462 B.R. at 501 n.36 ("[T]he Plan already has been substantially consummated"). Neither New GM nor the Plaintiffs here were parties to *Morgenstein*, and they thus are not bound by *res judicata* or collateral estoppel as to that finding. But their stipulation to substantial consummation makes those doctrines academic.

1. Ability to Fashion Effective Relief

The first factor that must be established in order to overcome the presumption of equitable mootness is that the Court can fashion effective relief. Fashioning effective relief here would require two steps:

(1) allowing the Plaintiffs to file late claims, after the Bar Date;

and

(2) allowing the GUC Trust's limited assets to be tapped for satisfying those claims.

The first step would not be particularly difficult. But the second could not be achieved. There would be two problems foreclosing the Court's ability to fashion effective relief.

First, the initial step would be effective relief for the Plaintiffs only if the second step could likewise be achieved. And the initial step would be of value (and the second step could be achieved) only if there were assets in the GUC Trust not already allocated for other purposes (such as other creditors' not-yet-liquidated claims, or expenses of the GUC Trust), or if value reserved for others were taken away. It is undisputed that there are no such available assets, and taking away value previously reserved for those whose claims have not yet been either allowed nor disallowed would be inequitable wholly apart from unfairness to GUC Trust investors.[263]

[263] Plaintiffs' counsel acknowledged as much. *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 113:15-23 ("by the time of the recalls, by the time the plaintiffs got organized and began their litigation, by the time we were retained in this case, a substantial majority of the funds originally in the GUC Trust had been dispersed to GUC Trust beneficiaries and it would have been impossible or very close to impossible to put the ignition switch defect plaintiffs back in the same position they would have been in had they been given enough information to file a claim before the bar date.").

Old GM's plan of reorganization (which as noted was a liquidating plan), made no distributions on claims for as long as they were disputed—not even partial distributions with respect to any undisputed portions. That was not unusually harsh; it is "a regular feature of reorganization plans approved in this Court."[264] But to ameliorate the unfairness that would otherwise result, Old GM was required to, and did, establish reserves sufficient to satisfy the disputed claims.

Those reserves were a point of controversy at the time of confirmation; creditors whose claims then were disputed contended that the reserves had to be segregated.[265] The Court overruled their objection to the extent they demanded *segregated* reserves, but agreed that reserves had to be established, and in the full amount of their disputed claims.[266] Removing that protection now would be grossly unfair to holders of disputed claims, who would have understandably expected at least the more modest protection that they did receive.

Additionally, the terms of the Plan that provided for the reserves were binding contractual commitments. They could not be altered without revoking the entirety of the Plan and Confirmation Order.[267] But revocation of the Confirmation Order would be impermissible under the Bankruptcy Code, which provides for such revocation only in

[264] *Confirmation Decision*, 447 B.R. at 213 & n.34.

[265] *See id.* at 216-17.

[266] *See id.* at 217 ("While, as noted above, caselaw requires that reserves be established for holders of disputed claims, it does not impose any additional requirement that such reserves be *segregated* for each holder of a disputed claim."); *id.* at n.50 ("[W]ithout creating reserves of some kind, I have some difficulty seeing how one could provide the statutorily required equal treatment when dealing with the need to make later distributions on disputed claims that ultimately turn out to be allowed, especially in cases, like this one, with a liquidating plan.").

[267] *See Morgenstein*, 462 B.R. at 504 ("A confirmed plan takes on the attributes of a contract . . . modification of a contract only in part, without revoking it in whole, raises grave risks of upsetting the expectations of those who provided the necessary assents.") (quotations omitted).

limited circumstances that are not present here.[268] For that reason or others, no party requests it.

2. *Effect on Re-emergence of Debtor as Revitalized Corporate Entity*

The second factor that needs to be satisfied is that granting relief would not affect the "reemergence of the debtor as a revitalized corporate entity."

Old GM became the subject of a liquidation. It will not be revitalized. To the extent (which the Court believes is minimal) that any effect on New GM by reason of tapping the GUC Trust's assets would be relevant, the Court can see no adverse effect on New GM.

This factor can be deemed to be either inapplicable or to have been satisfied.[269] Either way, it is not an impediment to relief.

3. *Unraveling Intricate Transactions*

The third factor is that "such relief will not unravel intricate transactions so as to 'knock the props out from under the authorization for every transaction that has taken place' and 'create an unmanageable, uncontrollable situation for the Bankruptcy Court.'"

The manageability problems would not necessarily be matters of great concern, but the Unitholders are right in their contention that granting relief here would "knock the props out" from the transactions under which they acquired their units.

---

268 *See* 11 U.S.C. § 1144.

269 *See Beeman v. BGI Creditors' Liquidating Trust (In re BGI, Inc.)*, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 77740, at *24-25 (S.D.N.Y. May 22, 2013) (Andrew Carter, J.) ("*BGI-District*") ("All parties agree the second Chateaugay factor is inapplicable because the Debtor has liquidated its assets and will not re-emerge as a new corporate entity."); *cf. BGI*, 772 F.3d at 110 n.15 ("All parties agreed that the second *Chateaugay* factor—whether such relief will "affect the re-emergence of the debtor as a revitalized corporate entity"—was inapplicable because Borders liquidated its assets and would not emerge as a new corporate entity.").

Allowing a potential $7 to $10 billion in claims against the GUC Trust now would be extraordinarily unjust for the purchasers of GUC Trust units after confirmation. With the Bar Date having already come and gone, they would have made their purchases based on the claims mix at the time—a then-known universe of claims that, by reason of then-pending and future objections to disputed and unliquidated claims, *could only go down*. Of course, the extent to which the aggregate claims would go down was uncertain; that was the economic bet that buyers of GUC Trust units made. But they could not be expected to foresee that the amount of claims would actually go *up*. They also could not foresee that future distributions would be delayed while additional claims were filed and litigated. Allowing the aggregate claims against the GUC Trust now to go up (and by $7 to $10 billion, no less) would indeed "knock the props" out of their justifiable reliance on the claims mix that was in place when GUC Trust Units were acquired.

In *Morgenstein*, certain creditors sought, after the Bar Date and Effective Date, to file and recover on a class proof of claim in an estimated amount of $180 million, "whose assertion . . . would [have been] barred under the Debtor's reorganization plan . . . and confirmation order."[270] The Court denied the relief sought on other grounds. But it noted that even though the creditors were not seeking to recoup distributions that had already been made, permitting them to proceed even against the assets remaining in the GUC Trust raised "fairness concerns."[271] And on the record then before it, the Court added that "mootness concerns may very well still exist."[272] It continued that it suspected, but was not yet in a position to find, that:

---

270 *Morgenstein*, 462 B.R. at 496-97.

271 *Id.* at 509.

272 *Id.*

> hundreds of thousands (or more) of shares and warrants, with a value of many millions (or more) of dollars, traded since the Plan became effective, having been bought and sold based on estimates of Plan recoveries *premised on the claims mix at the time the Plan was confirmed.*[273]

When the Court made those observations, it lacked the evidentiary record it has now. But the record now before the Court confirms the Court's earlier suspicions.

When a large number of transactions have taken place in the context of then-existing states of facts, changing the terrain upon which they foreseeably would have relied makes changing that terrain inequitable. Thus, understandably, the caselaw has evidenced a strong reluctance to modify that terrain.

BGI is particularly relevant, since there, as here, the issues before the court involved the allowance of late claims and contentions of inadequate notice. In *BGI*, the bankruptcy court, following confirmation of Borders' plan of liquidation, had denied the appellants leave to assert late priority claims, and refused to certify a class of creditors holding unused gift cards issued by the debtor Borders Books.[274] The appellants argued that they had not received adequate notice of the bar date, and thus that the bankruptcy court had erred when it denied them that relief.

But the BGI liquidating trust had already distributed more than $80 million, and there was an additional approximately $61 million remaining for distribution.[275] In holding that those appeals were equitably moot, Judge Carter in the District Court approvingly quoted Judge Glenn's finding in the Bankruptcy Court that allowing appellants to file late claims "would result in massive prejudice to the estate because the

273 *Id.* (emphasis added).

274 *See BGI*, n.16 *supra*, 772 F.3d at 106; *BGI-District*, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 77740, at *2.

275 *BGI-District*, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 77740, at *16.

distributions to general unsecured creditors who filed timely proofs of claim would be severely impacted."[276] The Circuit, in affirming Judge Carter's District Court ruling, approved this finding.[277] Other cases too, though not as closely on point as *BGI*, have held similarly.[278]

Finally, although most courts have held that Bankruptcy Courts have the discretion to allow the filing of class proofs of claim,[279] and this Court, consistent with the authority in this district, has adhered to the majority view,[280] courts recognize that "[t]he costs and delay associated with class actions are not compatible with liquidation cases where the need for expeditious administration of assets is paramount"—and that "[c]reditors who are not involved in the class litigation should not have to wait for payment of their distributive liquidated share while the class action grinds on."[281] Thus Unitholders would be prejudiced even if Plaintiffs' claims were ultimately disallowed.

The Court cannot find this third *Chateaugay* factor to have been satisfied.

276 *Id.* at *25-26.

277 *See BGI*, 772 F.3d at 110 n.15 ("Observing that the transactions in a liquidation proceeding may not be as complex as those in a reorganization proceeding, the court nonetheless predicted, *persuasively*, that allowing Appellants to file late claims and certifying a class of gift card holders would have 'a disastrous effect' on the remainder of the liquidated estate and the distributions under the Plan.") (emphasis added).

278 *See Calpine-District*, 390 B.R. at 520 (finding that appellant had failed to satisfy the first *Chateaugay* factor based, in part, on the court's view that "modifying the TEV in a consummated plan of reorganization that so many parties have relied upon in making at least some potentially irrevocable decisions would be inequitable."); *In re Enron Corp.*, 326 B.R. 497, 504 (S.D.N.Y. 2005) (Marrero, J.) (holding that it would be "manifestly inequitable" to modify even a single provision of a substantially consummated plan "that so many parties have relied upon in making various, potentially irrevocable, decisions.").

279 *See, e.g., Thomson McKinnon*, 133 B.R. at 40.

280 *See In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 447 B.R. 150, 156-57 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Gerber, J.) ("*GM-Apartheid*").

281 *Thomson McKinnon*, 133 B.R. at 41.

4. Adversely Affected Parties

The fourth *Chateaugay* factor requires a showing that the third parties affected by the relief sought have had notice of and an opportunity to participate in the proceedings.[282] It requires individual notice, and cannot be satisfied by an "assertion . . . that [affected parties] may have constructive or actual notice."[283] But here there has been no material resulting prejudice from the failure to provide the notice, and this slightly complicates the analysis.

Many who would be adversely affected by tapping GUC Trust assets did not get the requisite notice. They would include the current holders of Disputed Claims; the syndicate members in JPMorgan Chase's Term Loan; the holders of Allowed Claims who have not yet received a distribution, and third-party Unitholders that have purchased or held GUC Trust Units based on the publicly disclosed amounts of potential GUC Trust Liabilities.

But the briefing by the GUC Trust and so-called "Participating Unitholders" (a subset of the larger Unitholder constituency), and the oral argument by one of the Participating Unitholders' counsel, very effectively articulated the objections that all, or

282 *See BGI*, 772 F.3d at 110 ("Here, we agree with the District Court that Appellants failed to satisfy at least the fourth … *Chateaugay* factor[]: i.e., ensuring adequate process for parties who would be adversely affected . . . As to the fourth factor, Appellants did not establish that the general unsecured creditors—who could be stripped of their entire recovery if the proposed class was certified"—received notice of their appeal to the District Court.") (citations, internal quotation marks, and brackets deleted); *Arcapita Bank*, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 1053, at *21, 2014 WL 46552, at *7 ("Appellant does not contend that the numerous third parties who have participated in and relied on the transactions completed pursuant to the Plan have been notified. Accordingly, Appellant fails to satisfy the fourth *Chateaugay* factor."); *O'Connor v. Pan Am Corp. (In re Pan Am Corp.)*, 2000 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 2562, at *15, 2000 WL 254010, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. Mar. 7, 2000) (Casey, J) ("*Pan Am*") (the fact that the appellant "did not notify any of the holders of administrative claims of her intent to challenge the distribution order" weighed in favor of a finding of equitable mootness).

283 *See Calpine-District*, 390 B.R. at 522 ("An assertion by Appellants that purchasers of New Calpine Common Stock may have constructive or actual notice is not sufficient to satisfy their burden of establishing that such purchasers had notice of the Appeals and an opportunity to participate in the proceedings.").

substantially all, of the absent parties would share. The Court doubts that any of those adversely affected parties could make the mootness arguments any better. Those who did not file their own briefs, or make the same oral argument, were not prejudiced.

Because the other mootness factors are so lopsided, the Court does not need to decide whether prejudice is a requirement here, as it is in the due process analysis discussed above. The Court assumes, in an excess of caution, that this factor is not an impediment to granting relief.

5. Pursuit of Stay Remedies

Finally, the Court agrees in part with the contention by the GUC Trust and the Participating Unitholders that the Plaintiffs have not "pursued with diligence all available remedies to obtain a stay of execution of the objectionable order," and "the failure to do so creates a situation rendering it inequitable to reverse the orders"[284]—enough to find that this factor has not been satisfied.

Of course the Plaintiffs could not be expected to have sought a stay of the Confirmation Order when they were then unaware of Ignition Switch claims. Nor, for the same reason, could the Plaintiffs be faulted for not having filed claims with Old GM or the GUC Trust before the Ignition Switch Defect came to light. So the Court cannot find this factor to be satisfied based on any inaction before the Spring of 2014, at which time New GM issued the recall notices and alerted the Plaintiffs to the possibility that they might have legal rights of which they were previously unaware.

Rather, this factor has to be analyzed in different terms—focusing instead on the Plaintiffs' failure to seek a stay of *additional* distributions to Old GM creditors and

284 GUC Trust Opening Br. at 31 (quoting *Affirmance Opinion #2*, 430 B.R. at 80, which in turn quoted *Chateaugay II*, 10 F.3d at 952-53).

Unitholders after it learned, on October 24, 2014, that the GUC Trust announced that it was planning on making another distribution. By this time, of course, the Ignition Switch Defect was well known (and most of the 140 class actions had already been filed), and the Court had identified, as an issue it wanted briefed, whether the Plaintiffs' claims were more properly asserted against Old GM. As the Court noted at oral argument, at that stage in the litigation process—when the Court considered it entirely possible that it would rule that it would be the GUC Trust that is responsible for the Plaintiffs' otherwise viable claims—the Court would have made the GUC Trust wait before making additional distributions "in a heartbeat."[285]

Without dispute, the failure to block the November distribution did not result from a lack of diligence. It resulted, as the Plaintiffs candidly admitted, from tactical choice.[286] Their reason for that tactical choice would be obvious to any litigator,[287] but it was still a tactical choice.

And it is inappropriate to disregard that tactical choice in light of the Plaintiffs' decision to allow further distributions to be made. In November 2014, additional GUC Trust assets went out the door. And while tapping the assets distributed in November 2014 might have been as inequitable as tapping those that now remain, it makes the

285 *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 111:7-15.

286 *See* Day 1 Arg. Tr. at 112:13-113:1 ("Now, I will also tell Your Honor . . . yes there was a strategic element to the decision that was taken on our side . . . Yes Your Honor, the decision was made not to pursue it.") (transcription errors corrected; further explanation for reasons underlying the strategic element deleted).

287 Any litigators in the Plaintiffs' lawyers shoes would understandably prefer to proceed against a solvent entity (New GM) rather than one with much more limited assets (the GUC Trust)—especially since so much of the GUC Trust's assets had already been distributed. And doing anything to suggest that Old GM or the GUC Trust was the appropriate entity against whom to proceed could undercut their position that they should be allowed to proceed against New GM.

challenges of granting even some relief more difficult. Here too circumstances of this character have been regarded as significant in considering the fifth *Chateaugay* factor.[288]

BGI is relevant in this respect too. The court in *BGI-District*, later affirmed by the Circuit, held that the appellants "did not pursue their claims with all diligence," noting that the "[a]ppellants' counsel began reviewing the case in early December and was retained by the end of December," but that the appellants "did not appear at the confirmation hearing or file any objections to the Plan," and "did not seek reconsideration of or appeal the confirmation order or seek a stay of the Effective Date."[289] It concluded, and the Circuit agreed, that "[t]he fact that no stay of distributions was sought by Appellants until almost a year after they entered the bankruptcy litigation and the Plan was confirmed indicates the lack of diligence with which Appellants moved."[290]

The circumstances here are similar. The Plaintiffs began filing their actions as early as February 2014. Yet the Plaintiffs have taken no steps to seek a stay from the Court preventing the GUC Trust from making further distributions, or, except by one letter, to put affected third parties on notice of an intention to assert claims over the GUC Trust Assets. They have been frank in explaining why: they prefer to pursue claims against New GM first, and resort to the GUC Trust only if necessary. But even though

288 *See Pan Am*, 2000 WL 254010, at *4, 2000 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 2562, at *15 (finding that appellant failed to satisfy the fifth *Chateaugay* factor where she "never sought a stay of execution of the distribution order" and "did not notify any of the holders of administrative claims of her intent to challenge the distribution order."). *See also Affirmance Opinion #1*, 428 B.R. at 62, and n.30 ("Appellants' deliberate failure to 'pursue with diligence all available remedies to obtain a stay of execution of the objectionable order' has indeed 'created a situation rendering it inequitable to reverse the orders appealed from'"; "the Second Circuit has made it clear that an appellant is obligated to protect its litigation position by seeking a stay . . . .").

289 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 77740, at *32-33.

290 *BGI-District*, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 77740, at *33; *accord BGI*, 772 F.3d at 110-11 (quoting *BGI-District*).

their tactical reasoning is understandable, the underlying fact remains; their failure to diligently pursue claims against the GUC Trust precludes them from doing so now.

* * *

Thus at least three of the five *Chateaugay* factors *cut against* overcoming the presumption in favor of mootness, when all must favor overcoming that presumption. And shifting from individual factors to the big picture, we can see the overriding problem. We here don't have a reorganized debtor continuing in business that would continue to make money and that, by denial of discharge, could absorb additional claims. We have a GUC Trust, funded by discrete bundles of assets—that had been reserved for identified claims under Old GM's reorganization plan—with no unallocated assets left for additional claims. Entities in the marketplace have bought units of the GUC Trust as an investment based upon the GUC Trust's ability to *reduce* the once huge universe of claims against New GM, in a context where the universe of claims could not increase. Allowing $7 to $10 billion (or even much lower amounts) of additional claims against the GUC Trust would wholly frustrate those investors' legitimate expectations, and, indeed, "knock the props" out from the trading in GUC Trust Units that was an important component of the plan.

Granting relief to the Plaintiffs here would simply replace hardship to the Plaintiffs with hardship to others.

V.

Fraud on the Court

After receipt of the various parties' briefs, it now appears that the standards for establishing fraud on the court (one of the bases for relief under Fed.R.Civ.P. 60(b))—though once regarded as important enough to be a Threshold Issue—are not as important

as they were originally perceived to be. That is so because fraud on the court issues bear on the time by which a motion for 60(b) relief can be brought—but (as discussed in Section II above), several courts, including the Second Circuit, when faced with denials of due process, have invalidated particular provisions in orders *without addressing* Rule 60(b), and because, even under Rule 60(b), an order entered without due process can be declared to be void, and without regard to the time limitations that are applicable to relief for fraud, among other things. But for the sake of completeness, the Court nevertheless decides them.

With exceptions not relevant here, Fed. R. Civ. P. 60, captioned "Relief from a Judgment or Order," applies in bankruptcy cases under Fed.R.Bankr.P. 9024. Its subsection (b) provides, in relevant part:

> (b) GROUNDS FOR RELIEF FROM A FINAL JUDGMENT, ORDER, OR PROCEEDING. On motion and just terms, the court may relieve a party or its legal representative from a final judgment, order, or proceeding for the following reasons:
>
> (1) mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect;
>
> ...
>
> (3) fraud (whether previously called intrinsic or extrinsic), misrepresentation, or misconduct by an opposing party;
>
> (4) the judgment is void;
>
> ... or
>
> (6) any other reason that justifies relief.[291]

[291] *Id.* (portions that are not even arguably applicable omitted).

Then, Rule 60's subsection (c), captioned "Timing and Effect of the Motion," provides, in relevant part:

> (1) *Timing.* A motion under Rule 60(b) must be made within a reasonable time—and for reasons (1), (2), and (3) no more than a year after the entry of the judgment or order or the date of the proceeding.

And its subsection (d), captioned "Other Powers to Grant Relief," provides, in relevant part:

> (d) Other Powers to Grant Relief. This rule does not limit a court's power to:
>
> ...
>
> (3) set aside a judgment for fraud on the court.[292]

As explained by the Supreme Court in *Hazel-Atlas Glass*,[293] an early decision considering Rule 60(b), the federal courts have had a long-standing aversion to altering or setting aside final judgments at times long after their entry[294] "spring[ing] from the belief that in most instances society is best served by putting an end to litigation after a case has been tried and judgment entered."[295] But there likewise has been a rule of equity to the effect that under certain circumstances—one of which is after-discovered fraud—relief could be granted against judgments regardless of the term of their entry.[296] That equitable rule was fashioned "to fulfill a universally recognized need for correcting

---

292 This last provision, now in a separate subsection (d), was once part of Rule 60(b). It has been described by the Circuit as a "savings clause." *See Hadges v. Yonkers Racing Corp.*, 48 F.3d 1320, 1325 (2d Cir. 1995) ("*Hadges*").

293 *Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. v. Hartford-Empire Co.*, 322 U.S. 238 (1944) ("*Hazel-Atlas Glass*").

294 The original rule looked to "the *term* at which the judgments were finally entered." *See id.* at 244 (emphasis added). The one year time-limit under Rule 60(b) approximates that.

295 *Id.*

296 *Id.*

injustices which, in certain instances, are deemed sufficiently gross to demand a departure from rigid adherence to the term rule."[297]

As explained by the Second Circuit in its frequently cited 1985 decision in *Leber-Krebs*,[298] *Hazel-Atlas* deliberately did not define the metes and bounds of this "fraud on the court" doctrine, but it did make clear that it has always been "characterized by flexibility which enables it to meet new situations which demand equitable intervention, and to accord all the relief necessary to correct the particular injustices involved in these situations."[299]

"Out of deference to the deep rooted policy in favor of the repose of judgments entered during past terms, courts of equity have been cautious in exercising their power over such judgments. But where the occasion has demanded, where enforcement of the judgment is 'manifestly unconscionable', they have wielded the power without hesitation."[300]

It is in that context—where the injustices are "sufficiently gross," and where enforcement of the judgment would be "manifestly unconscionable"—that federal courts may consider requests to modify long-standing judgments for fraud on the court.

1. Effect on Process of Adjudication

Consistent with that, the Second Circuit has repeatedly stated that a "fraud on the court" under Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(d)(3) embraces:

> only that species of fraud which does or attempts to, defile the court itself, or is a fraud perpetrated by officers of the court so that the judicial machinery

---

297 *Id.*

298 *Leber-Krebs, Inc. v. Capitol Records*, 779 F.2d 895 (2d Cir.1985) ("*Leber-Krebs*").

299 *Id.* at 899.

300 *Hazel-Atlas Glass*, 322 U.S. at 244-45 (*quoting Pickford v. Talbott*, 225 U.S. 651, 657 (1912)).

> cannot perform in the usual manner its impartial task of adjudging cases . . . .[301]

In *Hadges* (one the several Second Circuit decisions making the distinction between fraud of a more generalized nature and defrauding the Court), the Circuit explained that fraud is a basis for relief under both Rule 60(b)(3) and Rule 60's savings clause.[302] But "the type of fraud necessary to sustain an independent action attacking the finality of a judgment is narrower in scope than that which is sufficient for relief by timely motion."[303]

In its repeatedly cited 1972 decision in *Kupferman*, the Circuit, speaking through Judge Friendly, emphasized the additional requirements for any showing of fraud on the court. "Obviously it cannot be read to embrace any conduct of an adverse party of which the court disapproves; to do so would render meaningless the one-year limitation on motions under F.R.Civ.P. 60(b)(3)."[304] Rather, "[f]raud upon the court as distinguished from fraud on an adverse party *is limited to fraud which seriously affects the integrity of the normal process of adjudication.*"[305]

Bankruptcy courts in this district, deciding particular cases under the Circuit's pronouncements, have permitted claims of fraud on the court to proceed in cases with a sufficiently egregious effect on the integrity of the litigation process, but have rejected

---

301 *Kupferman v. Consol. Research and Mfg. Corp.*, 459 F.2d 1072, 1078 (2d Cir. 1972) (*Kupferman*") (quotation marks omitted); *accord Hadges*, 48 F.3d at 1325 (*quoting Kupferman*); *Transaero, Inc. v. La Fuerza Area Boliviana*, 24 F.3d 457, 460 (2d Cir. 1994) ("*Transaero*") *on reh'g in part sub nom.* 38 F.3d 648 (2d Cir. 1994); *Gleason v. Jandrucko*, 860 F.2d 556, 558-59 (2d Cir. 1988) ("*Glenson*"); *Serzysko v. Chase Manhattan Bank*, 461 F.2d 699, 702 (2d Cir. 1972). *See also Grubin v. Rattet (In re Food Mgmt. Grp., LLC)*, 380 B.R. 677, 714 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2008) (Glenn, J.) ("*Food Management Group*") (*quoting Kupferman*).

302 *Hadges*, 48 F.3d at 1325.

303 *Id. See also Gleason*, 860 F.2d at 559; *Transaero*, 24 F.3d at 460.

304 *Kupferman*, 459 F.2d at 1078.

305 *Gleason*, 860 F.2d at 559 (internal quote marks deleted).

them in cases lacking such an effect. In his well known decision in *Clinton Street Foods*,[306] Judge Bernstein found *Leber-Krebs* to be instructive,[307] and denied a 12(b)(6) motion insofar as it sought to dismiss a trustee's claims of a fraud on the court.[308] But that was in the context of a case involving bid-rigging in a bankruptcy court auction. There the complaint alleged that the defendants—the assets' purchaser and three potential competing bidders—lied when the bankruptcy court inquired about any bidding agreements. The defendants' lies contributed to the acceptance of the winning bid and the approval of the Sale Order; the trustee lacked the opportunity to discover the fraud in light of the summary nature of the sale proceeding and the relatively short time frame (only three weeks between the filing of the sale application and the auction); and the defendants benefited from the lie to the Court.[309]

In *Food Management*, Judge Glenn of this Court, analyzing *Clinton Street Foods* and *Leber–Krebs*, likewise denied a motion to dismiss a fraud on the court claim, where there was once again alleged manipulation of an auction, by reason of a failure to disclose the participation of insiders in an ostensible third party bid for estate assets.[310]

---

306 *Gazes v. DelPrete, (In re Clinton Street Food Corp.)*, 254 B.R. 523 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2000) (Bernstein, C.J.) ("*Clinton Street Foods*").

307 *Id.* at 533. He synthesized the bases for the *Leber-Krebs* finding of fraud on the court based on an attachment garnishee's false denials of ownership of debtor property as based on (1) the defendant's misrepresentation to the court, (2) the denial of the motion to confirm the attachment based on the misrepresentation, (3) the lack of an opportunity to discover the misrepresentation and either bring it to the court's attention or bring a timely turnover proceeding against the garnishee, and (4) the benefit the defendant derived by inducing the erroneous decision. *Id.* After *Clinton Street Foods*, these factors, referred to as the *Leber-Krebs* factors, have repeatedly been applied in fraud on the court decisions.

308 *Id.*

309 *Id.* at 533.

310 *See* 380 B.R. at 715.

But in *Ticketplanet*,[311] four years earlier, Judge Gropper of this Court, also analyzing *Clinton Street Foods* and *Leber-Krebs*, found the allegations of fraud on the court to be insufficient. He explained that fraud on the court encompasses only that conduct that "seriously affects the integrity of the normal process of adjudication," and it is available "only to prevent a grave miscarriage of justice."[312] There the trustee charged that the defendants' actions (both before and after the chapter 11 filing) were taken to protect themselves and benefit a secured lender that thereafter obtained relief from the stay to foreclose on estate assets. The alleged wrongful actions included a failure to adequately disclose the competing interest of the debtor's largest shareholder; the appointment of a straw-man at the helm of the debtor; a direction to the debtor's counsel not to fight the lift stay motion; and efforts to engineer a dismissal of the initial chapter 11 case rather than a conversion once the lender had taken control of the debtor's assets. But the basic facts with respect to a relation between the corporate principals, the debtor and its lender were known,[313] and the alleged nondisclosure "did not substantially impact the Court's ruling at the Lift Stay hearing."[314] Relief was not necessary "to prevent a grave miscarriage of justice."[315]

The takeaway from these cases is that relief can be granted only where there has been not just an impact on the *accuracy of outcome* of the Court's adjudicative process,

311 *Tese-Milner v. TPAC, LLC (In re Ticketplanet.com)*, 313 B.R. 46, 64 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2004) (Gropper, J.) (*Ticketplanet*").

312 *Id.*

313 *Id.* at 65.

314 *Id.*

315 *Id.*

but also on the *integrity of the judicial process* itself, and then only where a denial of relief would be "manifestly unconscionable."

2. Victim of the Fraud

Thus the failure to disclose pertinent facts relating to a controversy before the court, or even perjury regarding such facts, whether to an adverse party or to the court, does not without more constitute "fraud upon the court" and does not merit relief under Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(d)(3).[316]

In *Hoti Enterprises*, Judge Seibel affirmed the bankruptcy court's denial of reconsideration of a cash collateral order based on alleged fraud by a lender in its representation that it had a secured claim. She held that "neither perjury nor non-disclosure by itself amounts to anything more than fraud involving injury to a single litigant" covered by Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(b)(3), and therefore, is not the type of egregious misconduct necessary for relief under Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(d).[317] That rule also means that assuming, arguendo, Old GM had attempted to defraud car owners, that would not be enough. It would need to have defrauded *the Court*.

316 *See, e.g., Gleason*, 860 F.2d at 559-60; *Hoti Enters., L.P. v. GECMC 2007 C-1 Burnett Street, LLC (In re Hoti Enters., L.P.)*, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 182395, at *12-13, 2012 WL 6720378, at *3-4 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 27, 2012) (Seibel, J.).

317 *Hoti Enters.*, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 182395, at *12-13, 2012 WL 6720378, at *3-4. Courts from other jurisdictions have reached the same conclusion. *See In re Tevis*, 2014 Bankr. LEXIS 406, at *12, 2014 WL 345207, at *4 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. Jan. 30, 2014) ("Mere nondisclosure of evidence is typically not enough to constitute fraud on the court, and 'perjury by a party or witness, by itself, is not normally fraud on the court.'"); *In re Andrade Fin., LLC*, 2011 Bankr. LEXIS 1779, at *21, 2011 WL 3300983, at *7 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. Apr. 7, 2011); *In re Levander*, 180 F.3d 1114, 1119 (9th Cir. 1999); *Simon v. Navon*, 116 F.3d 1, 6 (1st Cir. 1997); *Wilson v. Johns-Manville Sales Corp.*, 873 F.2d 869, 872 (5th Cir. 1989); *In re Mucci*, 488 BR 186, 193-94 & n.8 (Bankr. D. N.M. 2013) (Jacobvitz, J.); *In re Galanis*, 71 B.R. 953, 960 (Bankr. D. Conn. 1987) (Shiff, J.) ("It is well established that the failure to disclose allegedly pertinent facts relating to a controversy before the court, whether to an adverse party or to the court, does not constitute "fraud upon the court" for purposes of setting aside a judgment . . . .").

3. Particular Standards to Apply

In each of *Ticketplanet* and *Food Management*, after discussion of *Leber-Krebs* and *Clinton Street Foods*, the courts listed matters to be considered in analyzing a fraud on the court claim for sufficiency, as extracted from *Leber-Krebs* and *Clinton Street Foods*. They were:

> (1) the defendant's misrepresentation to the court;
>
> (2) the impact on the motion as a consequence of that misrepresentation;
>
> (3) the lack of an opportunity to discover the misrepresentation and either bring it to the court's attention or bring an appropriate corrective proceeding; and
>
> (4) the benefit the defendants derived by inducing the erroneous decision.[318]

With the courts in *Clinton Street Foods, Ticketplanet, and Food Management* having looked to those factors to supplement the Supreme Court and Circuit holdings discussed above, this Court will too.

Together, the above cases thus suggest a methodology to apply in determining whether any fraud rises to the level of fraud on the court. First, as *Kupferman, Hadges* and the other Circuit cases make clear, the Court must ascertain whether the alleged fraud is of a type that defiles the court itself; is perpetrated by officers of the court; or seriously affects the *integrity* of the normal process of adjudication. Then the Court must analyze the alleged fraud in the context of the *Leber–Krebs* factors, as applied in *Clinton Street Foods*, *Ticketplanet*, and *Food Management*. The *Leber-Krebs* factors bring into the

[318] 313 B.R. at 64.

analysis, among other things, requirements of an interface with the court;[319] an injury to the court or the judicial system (as contrasted to an injury to one or more individuals);[320] impact by the fraud on the workings of the judicial system; a nexus between the fraud and injury to the judicial system; and one or more benefits to the wrongful actor(s) by reason of the fraud on the court.

The takeaway from these cases is also that there can be no fraud on the court by accident. Those engaging in the fraud must be attempting to subvert the legal process in connection with whatever the court is deciding. There likewise cannot be a fraud on the court by imputation alone. There must be a direct nexus between the knowledge and intent of any wrongdoer and communications to the court. If the fraud has taken place elsewhere (and is unknown to those actually communicating with the court), the requisite attempt to defile the Court itself and subvert the legal process is difficult, if not impossible, to show.

VI.

Certification to Circuit

As the Court did with respect to one other (but much less than all) of its earlier decisions in Old GM's chapter 11 case,[321] the Court certifies its judgment here for direct review by the Second Circuit. Here too, in this Court's view, this is one of those rare occasions where the Circuit might wish to consider immediate review as an option.

[319] Thus, if the fraud is not linked to either a communication to the court, or a nondisclosure to the court under circumstances where there is a duty to speak with the matter that was not disclosed, that requirement is not satisfied.

[320] *See SEC v. ESM Grp., Inc.*, 835 F.2d 270, 273 (11th Cir. 1988) (holding that fraud on the court is the type of fraud which prevents or impedes the proper functioning of the judicial process, and it must threaten public injury, as distinguished from injury to a particular litigant), *cert denied*, 486 U.S. 1055 (1988).

[321] *See GM-UCC-3 Opinion*, n.50 *supra*, 486 B.R. at 646-47.

In that connection, 28 U.S.C. § 158 grants a court of appeals jurisdiction to hear appeals from final judgments of the bankruptcy court under limited circumstances. First the bankruptcy court (acting on its own motion or on the request of a party to the judgment), or all the appellants and appellees acting jointly, must certify that—

> (i) the judgment, order, or decree involves a question of law as to which there is no controlling decision of the court of appeals for the circuit or of the Supreme Court of the United States, or involves a matter of public importance;
>
> (ii) the judgment, order, or decree involves a question of law requiring resolution of conflicting decisions; or
>
> (iii) an immediate appeal from the judgment, order, or decree may materially advance the progress of the case or proceeding in which the appeal is taken....[322]

Then the Court of Appeals decides whether it wishes to hear the direct appeal.[323]

In this case, the Court considers each of the three bases for a certification to be present. With respect to the first prong, the decision here is one of law based on undisputed facts. There are no controlling decisions of the Second Circuit on the issues here beyond the most basic fundamentals. And this is a matter of considerable public importance. Additionally, though the $7 to $10 billion in controversy here may be regarded as personal to the Plaintiffs and New GM, the underlying legal issues are important as well, as are their potential effect, going forward, on due process in chapter 11 cases, and on 363 sales and the claims allowance process in particular.

[322] 28 U.S.C. § 158(d).

[323] *Id.*; *see also In re General Motors Corp.*, 409 B.R. 24, 27 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009) (Gerber, J.) ("*GM-Sale Appeal Certification Decision*") ("The Circuit does not have to take the appeal, however, and can decide whether or not to do so in the exercise of its discretion.").

With respect to the second prong, available authorities, while helpful to a point, came nowhere close to addressing a factual situation of this nature. The issues were complicated by broad language in the caselaw, and conflicting decisions.[324]

With respect to the third prong, the Court believes that an immediate appeal from the judgment in this matter is likely to advance proceedings in both this case (if the Court is called upon to do anything further) and the MDL case. Plainly a second level of appeal (which would otherwise be almost certain, given the stakes and importance of the controversy) would have a foreseeable adverse effect on the ability of the MDL Court to proceed with the matters on its watch.

Conclusion

The Court's conclusions as to the Threshold Issues were set forth at the outset of this Decision, and need not be repeated here. Based on its conclusions as to the Threshold Issues as discussed above, the Court will not allow either the Economic Loss Plaintiffs (including the Used Car Purchasers subset of Economic Loss Plaintiffs) or the Pre-Closing Sale Plaintiffs to be exempted from the Sale Order's Free and Clear Provisions barring the assertion of claims for successor liability. The Economic Loss Plaintiffs (but not the Pre-Closing Sale Claimants) may, however, assert otherwise viable claims against New GM for any causes of action that might exist arising solely out of New GM's own, independent, post-Closing acts, so long as those Plaintiffs' claims do not in any way rely on any acts or conduct by Old GM. The Plaintiffs may file late claims,

[324] In one of its earlier decisions in the *GM* case, *see GM-Sale Appeal Certification Decision*, 409 B.R. at 27-29, the Court denied certification to the Circuit of the appeals from the Sale Order following the *Sale Opinion*, even though, as the subsequent history of the *Sale Opinion* indicates, *see* n.2 *supra*, one of them ultimately did go up to the Circuit. This Court denied certification there because while GM's well-being and that of its suppliers, as a business matter, had substantial public importance, the legal issues were not particularly debatable. Here they are plainly so.

and to the extent otherwise appropriate such late claims may hereafter be allowed—but the assets of the GUC Trust may not be tapped to satisfy them, nor will Old GM's Plan be modified in this or any other respect.

The Court will not lengthen this decision further by specifically addressing any more of the contentions that were raised in the more than 300 pages of briefing on the Motion to Enforce and its sister motions. The Court has canvassed those contentions and satisfied itself that no material points other than those it has specifically addressed were raised and have merit.

The parties are to caucus among themselves to see if there is agreement that no further issues need be determined at the Bankruptcy Court level. If they agree (as the Court is inclined to believe) that there are none, they are to attempt to agree on the form of a judgment (without prejudice, of course, to their respective rights to appeal) consistent with the Court's rulings here. If they cannot agree (after good faith efforts to try to agree), any party may settle a judgment (or, if deemed preferable, an order), with a time for response agreed upon in advance by the parties. After the Court has been presented with one or more proposed judgments or orders, the Court will enter a judgment or order in the form it regards as most appropriate, and a separate order providing the necessary certification for review under § 158(d).

Dated: New York, New York
April 15, 2015

s/Robert E. Gerber
United States Bankruptcy Judge

M.C.L.A. 600.5851

Michigan Compiled Laws Annotated Currentness
Chapter 600. Revised Judicature Act of 1961 (Refs & Annos)
Revised Judicature Act of 1961 (Refs & Annos)
Chapter 58. Limitation of Actions (Refs & Annos)

600.5851. Disabilities of infancy or insanity at accrual of claim; year of grace; tacking; removal of infancy disability; medical malpractice exception; application to imprisonment disability

Sec. 5851. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsections (7) and (8), if the person first entitled to make an entry or bring an action under this act is under 18 years of age or insane at the time the claim accrues, the person or those claiming under the person shall have 1 year after the disability is removed through death or otherwise, to make the entry or bring the action although the period of limitations has run. This section does not lessen the time provided for in section 5852. [FN1]

(2) The term insane as employed in this chapter means a condition of mental derangement such as to prevent the sufferer from comprehending rights he or she is otherwise bound to know and is not dependent on whether or not the person has been judicially declared to be insane.

(3) To be considered a disability, the infancy or insanity must exist at the time the claim accrues. If the disability comes into existence after the claim has accrued, a court shall not recognize the disability under this section for the purpose of modifying the period of limitations.

(4) A person shall not tack successive disabilities. A court shall recognize only those disabilities that exist at the time the claim first accrues and that disable the person to whom the claim first accrues, for the purpose of modifying the period of limitations.

(5) A court shall recognize both of the disabilities of infancy or insanity that disable the person to whom the claim first accrues at the time the claim first accrues. A court shall count the year of grace provided in this section from the termination of the last disability to the person to whom the claim originally accrued that has continued from the time the claim accrued, whether this disability terminates because of the death of the person disabled or for some other reason.

(6) With respect to a claim accruing before the effective date of the age of majority act of 1971, Act No. 79 of the Public Acts of 1971, being sections 722.51 to 722.55 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, the disability of infancy is removed as of the effective date of Act No. 79 of the Public Acts of 1971, as to persons who were at least 18 years of age but less than 21 years of age on January 1, 1972, and is removed as of the eighteenth birthday of a person who was under 18 years of age on January 1, 1972.

(7) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (8), if, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a [FN2] the person has not reached his or her eighth birthday, a person shall not bring an action based on the claim unless the action is commenced on or before the person's tenth birthday or within the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a, whichever is later. If, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a, the person has reached his or her eighth birthday, he or she is subject to the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a.

(8) If, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a, the person has not reached his or her thirteenth birthday and if the claim involves an injury to the person's reproductive system, a person shall not bring an action based on the claim unless the action is commenced on or before the person's fifteenth birthday or within the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a, whichever is later. If, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a, the person has reached his or her thirteenth birthday and the claim involves an injury to the person's reproductive system, he or she is subject to the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a.

(9) If a person was serving a term of imprisonment on the effective date of the 1993 amendatory act that added this subsection, and that person has a cause of action to which the disability of imprisonment would have been applicable under the former provisions of this section, an entry may be made or an action may be brought under this act for that cause of action within 1 year after the effective date of the 1993 amendatory act that added this subsection, or within any other applicable period of limitation provided by law.

(10) If a person died or was released from imprisonment at any time within the period of 1 year preceding the effective date of the 1993 amendatory act that added this subsection, and that person had a cause of action to which the disability of imprisonment would have been applicable under the former provisions of this section on the date of his or her death or release from imprisonment, an entry may be made or an action may be brought under this act for that cause of action within 1 year after the date of his or her death or release from imprisonment, or within any other applicable period of limitation provided by law.

(11) As used in this section, "release from imprisonment" means either of the following:

(a) A final release or discharge from imprisonment in a county jail.

(b) Release on parole or a final release or discharge from imprisonment in a state or federal correctional facility.

BEFORE THE UNITED STATES JUDICIAL PANEL ON MULTIDISTRICT LITIGATION

IN RE: GENERAL MOTORS LLC IGNITION SWITCH LITIGATION — MDL NO. 2543

SCHEDULE OF ACTIONS

Case Name	District Court	Civil Action No.	Judge
Plaintiff: Benjamin W. Pillars, as Personal Representative of the Estate of Kathleen Ann Pillars, deceased Defendant: General Motors LLC	Eastern District of Michigan, Northern Division	1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM	Hon. Thomas L. Ludington

Respectfully submitted,
THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: May 6, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

Counsel for Benjamin W. Pillars as personal Representative of the Estate of Kathleen Ann Pillars, deceased

Slip Copy, 2014 WL 5365452 (W.D.La.)

Motions, Pleadings and Filings
Judges and Attorneys
Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.

United States District Court,
W.D. Louisiana,
Lake Charles Division.
Fayez and Amal SHAMIEH
v.
HCB FINANCIAL CORP. et al.

No. 2:14-cv-02215.
Signed Oct. 21, 2014.

Hunter W. Lundy, Candace Pousson Howay, Troy Houston Middleton, IV, Lundy Lundy et al., Lake Charles, LA, for Fayez and Amal Shamieh.

Robin Bryan Cheatham, Scott Robert Cheatham, Adams & Reese, New Orleans, LA, Winfield Earl Little, Jr., Lake Charles, LA, for HCB Financial Corp. et al.

MEMORANDUM RULING

KATHLEEN KAY, United States Magistrate Judge.

*1 Before the Court is a motion to remand filed by the plaintiffs Fayez and Amal Shamieh in response to a Notice of Removal filed by defendant HCB Financial Corp. (hereinafter HCB). For the reasons set forth below, the motion is hereby **GRANTED.**

I. FACTS & PROCEDURAL HISTORY

A. The Mortgage Transfers.

On April 28, 2006, Estephan Daher and the plaintiffs executed a mortgage and promissory note for $832,000 in favor of Central Progressive Bank (CPB) for the purchase and development of property in Florida (*see B. supra*). Doc. 1, att. 14, pp. 14-15. In November, 2011, CPB failed and its assets and liabilities, including the mortgage, were assumed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC). Doc. 1, p. 2. On December 14, 2011, the First NBC Bank (NBC) purchased the mortgage and other former CPB assets from the FDIC. On November 30, 2013, was reassigned a third time when NBC transferred it to HCB. *Id.*

B. The Plaintiffs' Lawsuit

On November 30, 2012, prior to the final transfer, plaintiffs filed a petition in state court against NBC, Mark Juneau, Ralph Menetre, III, Donna Erminger, Estephan Daher, and Daher Contracting, Inc. NBC is a Louisiana Corporation domiciled in New Orleans. Juneau, Menetre, and Erminger are Louisiana domiciliaries and were former affiliates/employees of CPB. Estephan Daher and Daher Contracting, Inc. are Florida domiciliaries. Doc. 16, p. 1. After NBC transferred their interest in the mortgage to HCB, plaintiffs amended their petition to add HCB, Olin Marler, Rufus Tingle, and Kevin Tingle all Florida domiciliaries. Doc. 16, att. 2, p. 1.

The petition alleges that, after encouragement from CPB, Daher approached plaintiffs and enticed them to join him in a venture to acquire and develop a tract of Florida property. They allege that Daher and his company were insolvent and that neither Daher nor CPB ever informed the plaintiffs of those financial difficulties. Doc. 16, p. 3 The plaintiffs claim that HCB, through its predecessors, breached its fiduciary duties of professional care and good faith and conspired to defraud them when it approved the loan and mortgage in question. Against Estephan Daher and Daher Contracting, Inc. the plaintiffs raise claims of fraudulent inducement and intentional misrepresentation. They seek rescission of the mortgage and damages against the defendants. Doc. 16, p. 5

C. Removal

On June 30, 2014, HCB filed an Involuntary Petition against Estephan Daher in the United States Bankruptcy Court Northern District of Florida and, on that same day, HCB filed its Notice of Removal in this court along with a motion to transfer venue to the Northern District of Florida and a motion to dismiss the plaintiffs' complaint. The plaintiffs filed this motion to remand on July 22, 2014.

D. Arguments

Plaintiffs argue that HCB's Notice of Removal is fatally defective because (1) it was not filed within 30 days of service of the plaintiffs' amended petition and (2) HCB failed to obtain consent of all joined defendants as required by 28 USC § 1446.

*2 The defendant responds that its Notice of Removal was timely filed pursuant to 12 USC § 1819 (Financial Institutions Reform and Recovery and Enforcement Act (FIRREA)) and, alternatively, Fed. Bankr.R. 9027. The defendant claims that because HCB is a successor to the FDIC with respect to the plaintiffs' mortgage, it is entitled to benefit from the relaxed removal standards accorded the FDIC under FIRREA by way of the *D'Oench*[FN1] doctrine which extends to third party successors certain benefits given to the FDIC. In addition, the defendant asserts that the Bankruptcy Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to 28 USC 1334(b) [FN2] and removal is therefore proper and timely pursuant to 28 USC 1452(a) [FN3] and Fed. Bankr.R. 9027(a)(2) [FN4]

FN1. *D'Oench, Duhme & Co. v. Fed. Deposit Ins. Corp.*, 315 U.S. 447 (1942).

FN2. **(b)** ... notwithstanding any Act of Congress that confers exclusive jurisdiction on a court or courts other than the district courts, the district courts shall have original but not exclusive jurisdiction of all civil proceedings arising under title 11, or arising in or related to cases under title 11. 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 (West)

FN3. **(a)** A party may remove any claim or cause of action in a civil action other than a proceeding before the United States Tax Court or a civil action by a governmental unit to enforce such governmental unit's police or regulatory power, to the district court for the district where such civil action is pending, if such district court has jurisdiction of such claim or cause of action under section 1334 of this title." 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452 (West)

FN4. (a) ... (2) Time for filing; civil action initiated before commencement of the case under the Code

If the claim or cause of action in a civil action is pending when a case under the Code is commenced, a notice of removal may be filed only within the longest of (A) 90 days after the order for relief in the case under the Code ... Fed. R. Bankr.P. 9027.

Plaintiffs reply that removal under FIRREA is not available to HCB because the FDIC has never been a party to this case. They also claim that removal under bankruptcy law is improper because this court has the power to remand the case "on any equitable ground," 28 U.S.C.A. § 1452(b) (West), and moreover that it must or at least should remand the case pursuant to the mandatory & permissive abstention provisions of 28 USC 1334(c)(1) and (2).[FN5]

FN5. **(c)(1)** ....nothing in this section prevents a district court in the interest of justice, or in the interest of comity with State courts or respect for State law, from abstaining from hearing a particular proceeding arising under title 11 or arising in or related to a case under title 11.

(2) Upon timely motion of a party in a proceeding based upon a State law claim or State law cause of action, related to a case under title 11 but not arising under title 11

or arisiactionng in a case under title 11, with respect to which an action could not have been commenced in a court of the United States absent jurisdiction under this section, the district court shall abstain from hearing such proceeding if an action is commenced, and can be timely adjudicated, in a State forum of appropriate jurisdiction. 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 (West)

II. LAW & ANALYSIS

A. FIRREA

Due to the substantial federal interest in ensuring its sustainability, the Financial Institutions Reform and Recovery and Enforcement Act of 1989 gives the FDIC significant removal power in state court actions in which it is a party. *Matter of Meverland Co.*, 960 F.2d 512, 515 (5th Cir.1992). In addition to extending the time-limit for removal the Act also allows the FDIC to unilaterally remove even if it is realigned as a plaintiff. *F.D.I.C. v. S & I 85-1, Ltd.*, 22 F.3d 1070, 1072 (11th Cir.1994); *Matter of 5300 Mem'l Investors, Ltd.*, 973 F.2d 1160, 1162 (5th Cir.1992). While we acknowledge that this power has been held to extend even to third party institutions who later acquire assets from the FDIC, *Fed. Sav. & Loan Ins. Corp. v. Griffin*, 935 F.2d 691, 696 (5th Cir.1991); *F.D.I.C. v. Four Star Holding Co.*, 178 F.3d 97, 101 (2d Cir.1999); *Adair v. Lease Partners, Inc.*, 587 F.3d 238, 242 (5th Cir.2009), we cannot conclude that it does so in this case.

Here, as the plaintiffs aptly point out, the FDIC was never a party to this case. In fact the FDIC could never have been a party since the suit was not filed until after it transferred the mortgage to NBC. In addition the defendant did not acquire the mortgage directly from the FDIC but instead obtained it from NBC nearly two years after the initial transfer. In each of the cases cited above and notably in those cited by the defendant the FDIC had either been a party to the initial suit or had transferred its rights directly to the party asserting removal while litigation was still pending.

We do not accept the defendant's argument that the *D'Oench* doctrine should be applied here. *D'Oench* was codified in 12 USC § 1823(e) and protects the FDIC and its successors against claims and defenses based on secret side agreements not evidenced in writing. *FDIC v. McClanahan*, 795 F.2d 512, 515 (5th Cir.1986); *Fed. Deposit Ins. Corp. v. Castle*, 781 F.2d 1101, 1106 (5th Cir.1986). Here, we deal with § 1819 and we find that extending its broad removal powers to every successor who might happen to acquire an asset once held by the FDIC would dilute the removal restrictions of § 1446, and would expand federal jurisdiction to an overwhelming degree.

B. Bankruptcy

***3** In 1984 Congress created a statutory distinction between "core" proceedings and "non-core" proceedings in cases under title 11. At issue in "core" proceedings are matters involving the bankruptcy petition itself. In these cases, the district courts and their bankruptcy units have both original and exclusive jurisdiction. "Non-core" proceedings on the other hand are those which merely "arise under," "arise in," or "relate to" a title 11 case. Over these matters, the district courts have original but not exclusive jurisdiction. 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 (West); *Matter of Wood*, 825 F.2d 90, 92 (5th Cir.1987).

Since the proceeding before this court does not involve the bankruptcy petition itself we find that it is not a "core" proceeding. Therefore, in order to determine whether we may exercise jurisdiction at all, we must determine whether it is at least "related to" Daher's bankruptcy case. And we find that it is at least "related to" because resolution of Daher's liability in this matter "could *conceivably* have [an] effect on the estate being administered in bankruptcy." *Wood*, 825 F.2d at 93.

Jurisdiction is only our first hurdle, however. A district court's jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1334 is by no means mandatory. First, it is well-settled that removal jurisdiction is strictly construed. *Shamrock Oil & Gas Corp. v. Sheets*, 313 U.S. 100, 108 (1941); *Butler v. Polk*, 592 F.2d 1293, 1296 (5th Cir.1979); *Willy v. Coastal Corp.*, 855 F.2d 1160, 1164 (5th Cir.1988); *Borne v. New Orleans Health Care, Inc.*, 116 B.R. 487, 489 (E.D.La.1990). Second, in the bankruptcy context, both the abstention provisions of 28 USC § 1334(c) and the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b) grant us wide discretion in the determination whether to hear a case or remand it to the court from which it came.

1. § 1334(c) Abstention & § 1452(b) Remand

The abstention of a district court with jurisdiction under 28 USC § 1334(b) is either permissive or mandatory. As an initial matter the issue here is not mandatory abstention because the language of § 1334(c)(2) indicates that mandatory abstention is only available "upon timely motion of a party." The Fifth Circuit has recently suggested a strict construction of this provision. *In re Moore*, 739 F.3d 727, 729 (5th Cir.2014). The motion at issue here is a motion to remand, not a motion for abstention. In addition, the plaintiffs do not raise the issue of mandatory abstention in their motion to remand. Accordingly we decline to consider it here.

As to permissive abstention we are given significant guidance. As we have noted before in *Briese v. Conoco-Phillips Co.*, 2:08-CV-1884, 2009 WL 256591 (W.D.La. Feb. 3, 2009):

> [I]n the Fifth Circuit, "courts have broad discretion to abstain from hearing state law claims whenever appropriate 'in the interest of justice, or in the interest of comity with State courts or respect for State law.' " *Matter of Gober*, 100 F.3d 1195, 1206 (5th Cir.1996) (citing *Wood v. Wood (In re Wood)*, 825 F.2d 90, 93 (5th Cir.1987) (noting that § 1334(c)(1) "demonstrate[s] the intent of Congress that concerns of comity and judicial convenience should be met, not by rigid limitations on the jurisdiction of federal courts, but by the discretionary exercise of abstention when appropriate in a particular case")). *Trahan v. Devon Energy Prod. Co.*, 2009 WL 56911, at *5 (W.D.La. Jan. 06, 2009); *Ford Motor Credit Co. v. AA Plumbing, Inc.*, 2000 WL 1059858, *3 (E.D.La. Aug. 2, 2000).

***4** Thus, we recognize the wide discretion granted to us in this context. But HCB reminds us that this is a single, removed proceeding and "inherent in the concept of abstention is the presence of a [parallel] state action in favor of which the federal court ... may, abstain." *KSJ Developent Co. of Louisiana v. Lambert*, 223 B.R. 677, 679 (E.D.La.1998). We do not agree. We have held to the contrary before, and we do so now. *Briese*, 2:08-CV-1884, 2009 WL 256591 (citing *Patterson v. Morris*, 337 B.R. 82, 96 (E.D.La. Jan. 25, 2006)).

As we have recognized, discretionary abstention is available even without a parallel state court proceeding because of the equitable remand provision of § 1452(b). *Id.* Consequently, the two sections operate in conjunction and are regularly discussed together. In fact, "... the considerations underlying [them] are the same." *Borne*, 116 B.R. at 494. Those considerations are non-exhaustive and have taken various forms, but perhaps the most comprehensive list can be found in *In re Republic Reader's Service, Inc.*, 81 B.R. 422 (Bankr.S.D.Tex.1987).

In summary, those factors may include: (1) the effect on the efficient administration of the estate if a Court recommends abstention, (2) the extent to which state law issues predominate over bankruptcy issues, (3) the difficulty of applicable state law, (4) the presence of a related proceeding commenced in state court, (5) the jurisdictional basis, if any, other than 28 U.S.C. § 1334, (6) the degree of relatedness or remoteness of the proceeding to the main bankruptcy case, (7) the substance rather than form of an asserted "core" proceeding, (8) the feasibility of severing state law claims from core bankruptcy matters to allow judgments to be entered in state court with enforcement left to the bankruptcy court, (9) the burden [on the] docket, (10) the likelihood that the commencement of the proceeding in bankruptcy court involves forum shopping by one of the parties, (11) the existence of a right to a jury trial, and (12) the presence in the proceeding of non-debtor parties. *In re Republic Reader's Service, Inc.*, 81 B.R. at 429 (Bankr.S.D.Tex.1987); *See also Browning v. Navarro*, 743 F.2d 1069 (5th Cir.1984).

Applying these factors to this case, we find remand proper. First and since FIRREA does not apply there is no independent basis for federal jurisdiction absent the bankruptcy petition because the parties are non-diverse and these are all state law claims. Second this is not a voluntary bankruptcy petition filed by Daher himself but an involuntary petition filed against Daher by his co-defendant CPB on the exact same day that it filed its Notice of Removal in this court. Third there are multiple non-debtor parties in this case. Fourth all of the causes of action here arise under Louisiana law and a Louisiana court would be better equipped to handle the claims than a Florida bankruptcy court.[FN6] Finally the majority of the parties in this case are domiciled in Louisiana and even HCB (Florida domiciliary) is a successor in interest to a Louisiana corporation, CPB. As such most of the parties,

witnesses, and evidence will likely be located in Louisiana. In the interest of justice, equity, and convenience the case is remanded.

FN6. Along with its Notice of Removal, HCB also filed a Motion to Transfer Venue to the Northern District of Florida. We do not decide that issue, but we find that filing to be further indicative of HCB's attempt to forum shop.

III. CONCLUSION

*5 For the reasons stated above, the plaintiffs' motion to remand is hereby **GRANTED.** The effect of this order is stayed for a period of fourteen (14) days to allow any aggrieved party to seek review from the district court. If no review is timely sought then the clerk will remand to the court from which this matter came.

W.D.La.,2014.
Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp.
Slip Copy, 2014 WL 5365452 (W.D.La.)

M.C.L.A. 600.5851

Michigan Compiled Laws Annotated Currentness
Chapter 600. Revised Judicature Act of 1961 (Refs & Annos)
Revised Judicature Act of 1961 (Refs & Annos)
Chapter 58. Limitation of Actions (Refs & Annos)
⇒600.5851. Disabilities of infancy or insanity at accrual of claim; year of grace; tacking; removal of infancy disability; medical malpractice exception; application to imprisonment disability

Sec. 5851. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsections (7) and (8), if the person first entitled to make an entry or bring an action under this act is under 18 years of age or insane at the time the claim accrues, the person or those claiming under the person shall have 1 year after the disability is removed through death or otherwise, to make the entry or bring the action although the period of limitations has run. This section does not lessen the time provided for in section 5852. [FN1]

(2) The term insane as employed in this chapter means a condition of mental derangement such as to prevent the sufferer from comprehending rights he or she is otherwise bound to know and is not dependent on whether or not the person has been judicially declared to be insane.

(3) To be considered a disability, the infancy or insanity must exist at the time the claim accrues. If the disability comes into existence after the claim has accrued, a court shall not recognize the disability under this section for the purpose of modifying the period of limitations.

(4) A person shall not tack successive disabilities. A court shall recognize only those disabilities that exist at the time the claim first accrues and that disable the person to whom the claim first accrues for the purpose of modifying the period of limitations.

(5) A court shall recognize both of the disabilities of infancy or insanity that disable the person to whom the claim first accrues at the time the claim first accrues. A court shall count the year of grace provided in this section from the termination of the last disability to the person to whom the claim originally accrued that has continued from the time the claim accrued, whether this disability terminates because of the death of the person disabled or for some other reason.

(6) With respect to a claim accruing before the effective date of the age of majority act of 1971, Act No. 79 of the Public Acts of 1971, being sections 722.51 to 722.55 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, the disability of infancy is removed as of the effective date of Act No. 79 of the Public Acts of 1971, as to persons who were at least 18 years of age but less than 21 years of age on January 1, 1972, and is removed as of the eighteenth birthday of a person who was under 18 years of age on January 1, 1972.

(7) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (8), if, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a [FN2] the person has not reached his or her eighth birthday, a person shall not bring an action based on the claim unless the action is commenced on or before the person's tenth birthday or within the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a, whichever is later. If, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a, the person has reached his or her eighth birthday, he or she is subject to the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a.

(8) If, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a, the person has not reached his or her thirteenth birthday and if the claim involves an injury to the person's reproductive system, a person shall not bring an action based on the claim unless the action is commenced on or before the person's fifteenth birthday or within the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a, whichever is later. If, at the time a claim alleging medical malpractice accrues to a person under section 5838a, the person has reached his or her thirteenth birthday and the claim involves an injury to the person's reproductive system, he or she is subject to the period of limitations set forth in section 5838a.

(9) If a person was serving a term of imprisonment on the effective date of the 1993 amendatory act that added this subsection, and that person has a cause of action to which the disability of imprisonment would have been applicable under the former provisions of this section, an entry may be made or an action may be brought under this act for that cause of action within 1 year after the effective date of the 1993 amendatory act that added this subsection, or within any other applicable period of limitation provided by law.

(10) If a person died or was released from imprisonment at any time within the period of 1 year preceding the effective date of the 1993 amendatory act that added this subsection, and that person had a cause of action to which the disability of imprisonment would have been applicable under the former provisions of this section on the date of his or her death or release from imprisonment, an entry may be made or an action may be brought under this act for that cause of action within 1 year after the date of his or her death or release from imprisonment, or within any other applicable period of limitation provided by law.

(11) As used in this section, "release from imprisonment" means either of the following:

(a) A final release or discharge from imprisonment in a county jail.

(b) Release on parole or a final release or discharge from imprisonment in a state or federal correctional facility.

Exhibit 5

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as
Personal Representative for the
Estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS,
Deceased,

Plaintiff,

Honorable Thomas J. Ludington
Case: 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.

Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (P35464)
Russell C. Babcock (P57662)
The Mastromarco Firm
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, MI 48602
989.752.1414 / 989.752.6202 fx
Vmastromar@aol.com
russellbabcock@aol.com

Thomas P. Branigan (P41774)
Elizabeth A. Favaro (P69610)
Bowman and Brooke LLP
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Avenue, Suite 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
248.205.3300 ph / 248.205.3399 fx
tom.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com
elizabeth.favaro@bowmanandbrooke.com

DEFENDANT GENERAL MOTORS LLC'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF ITS RESPONSE IN OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR REMAND

Table of Contents

Table of Authorities

Cases

Statutes

Rules

CONCISE STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED

1. Whether the Court should stay this case pending final determination by the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation whether this action should be transferred to the MDL court in the Southern District of New York.

2. Whether removal was proper based on the exclusive and continuing jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York to enforce its Sale Order and Injunction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) and Federal Rule of Bankruptcy Procedure 9027.

3. Whether the Court should permissively abstain and/or equitably remand based on an alleged due process violation.

INTRODUCTION

This Court need not and should not decide Plaintiff's Motion for Remand. Instead, this action should be stayed pending final determination by the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation ("JPML") whether this action should be transferred to the MDL court in the Southern District of New York alongside more than 200 other Ignition Switch Actions for coordinated or consolidated pretrial proceedings, as set forth in New GM's pending Motion to Stay. *See* ECF No. 9. As discussed therein and below, the overwhelming weight of authority holds that it is the MDL court that is best-positioned to decide pending remand motions in individual actions in a uniform and consistent matter.

Should this Court choose to proceed to the merits of Plaintiff's remand motion, it should be denied. Pursuant to the Sale Order and Injunction entered by the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York (the "Bankruptcy Court"), all of Plaintiff's claims here are expressly barred. The Bankruptcy Court reserved exclusive and continuing jurisdiction to enforce its injunction and to resolve all controversies concerning the interpretation and enforcement of its Sale Order and Injunction, giving rise to federal question jurisdiction pursuant to

28 U.S.C. § 1441, 1452(a), and 1446, and Rule 9027 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure. Plaintiff's erroneous assertion to the contrary notwithstanding, this case is subject to the core and exclusive jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court. *See, e.g., Luan Investment S.E. v. Franklin 145 Corp.*, 304 F.3d 223, 229-30 (2d Cir. 2002) (Disputes concerning Bankruptcy Court's sale order fall within "core" jurisdiction.). Consequently, this case was removable to this Court under 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) and Bankruptcy Rule 9027. In addition, because Plaintiff's claims are subject to the exclusive and continuing jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court, any due process challenge belongs there. And Plaintiff's unsupported, one-paragraph discussion invoking the abstention provisions of 28 USC § 1334(c) and the equitable remand provision of 28 U.S.C. § 1452(b) is baseless and should be rejected.

Plaintiff's remand motion should be denied.

ARGUMENT AND AUTHORITIES

This Court need not and should not decide Plaintiff's motion for remand. This case should be stayed pending rulings by other judicial bodies that may eliminate the need for further proceedings in any Michigan

court, state or federal. If this Court does reach the merits of Plaintiff's remand motion, it should be denied.

I. THIS COURT SHOULD STAY PROCEEDINGS TO ALLOW THE MDL COURT TO DECIDE PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR REMAND CONSISTENT WITH OTHER, SIMILAR MOTIONS TO REMAND.

As described more fully in New GM's Motion to Stay (ECF No. 9), this Court need not and should not decide Plaintiff's motion for remand. United States District Court Judge Jesse Furman in the Southern District of New York is currently presiding over MDL No. 2543, *In re: General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation*. The MDL proceedings include approximately 200 personal injury and economic loss cases alleging claims arising from a purportedly defective ignition switch, the exact same type of claims Plaintiff brings in his Complaint.[1] *See* ECF No. 5-4. New GM gave notice to the JPML of this case as a tag-along action pursuant to Panel Rule 7.1. *See* MDL No. 2543, ECF No. 684. Just days later, the JPML promptly issued an order conditionally transferring this case ("CTO-38") to the MDL court. *See* MDL No. 2543, ECF No. 686, attached hereto as Exhibit A. Although Plaintiff has filed an objection to CTO-38, the JPML has set a briefing

[1] Plaintiff acknowledges in his remand motion that "reference to the amended complaint is not necessary since the changes/additions made in the amendment are not material to the limited issue before this Court." *See* ECF No. 5 at 7 n.1.

schedule, with briefing to be closed on May 28, 2015, and a decision expected shortly thereafter. *Id.,* ECF No. 692.

In other Ignition Switch cases, federal courts have imposed stays to permit the JPML to finalize transfer to the MDL court, either *sua sponte*—*see, e.g.*, *Benton v. Gen. Motors LLC*, No. 14-590, ECF No. 35 (C.D. Cal. Apr. 16, 2014) (entering stay, finding that "it is virtually certain that the actions asserting class claims on the basis of alleged defects in the ignition switch system in certain General Motors vehicles will be transferred to a single forum for pretrial proceedings"); *Kelley v. Gen. Motors Co.*, No. 14-465, ECF No. 38 (C.D. Cal. Apr. 16, 2014) (same); *Emerson v. Gen. Motors LLC*, No. 14-21713, ECF No. 4 (S.D. Fla. May 12, 2014) (same); *Lannon v. Gen. Motors LLC*, No. 14-21933, ECF No. 3 (S.D. Fla. May 28, 2014) (same)—or after contested briefing. *See Maciel v. Gen. Motors LLC*, No. 14-1339, ECF No. 36 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 22, 2014).

The fact that Plaintiff has moved to remand this action does not change the result. The substantial weight of federal authority supports that the MDL court should decide jurisdictional issues, including motions to remand. *See Buie v. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Kan. City, Inc.*, No. 05-0534, 2005 WL 2218461, at *1 (W.D. Mo. Sept. 13, 2005) ("[P]laintiffs'

pending remand motion can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *In re Facebook, Inc., IPO Securities and Derivative Litig.*, 899 F. Supp. 2d 1374, 1376 (J.P.M.L. 2012) ("Plaintiffs in the removed derivative actions can present their pending motions for remand to state court to the transferee court.") (citations omitted); *In re Darvocet Prods. Liab. Litig.*, MDL No. 2226, 2012 WL 7764151, at *1 (J.P.M.L. 2012) ("The transferee judge can rule on plaintiffs' pending remand motion."); *D's Pet Supplies, Inc. v. Microsoft Corp.,* No. 99-76202, 2000 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 16482 (E. D. Mich. Feb. 7, 2000) (granting stay applicable to motions to remand until the JPML "decides whether to transfer the action"); *Sanchez v. DePuy Orthopaedics Inc.*, 2011 WL 7092289, at *2 (C.D. Cal. No. 21, 2011) (granting stay pending transfer decision by the JPML "promotes judicial economy . . . avoid[s] duplicative discovery and pretrial management efforts," and "avoids the risk of inconsistent rulings"); *Baron v. Merck & Co., Inc.*, 2006 WL 2521615, at *1 (E.D. Mo. Aug. 30, 2006) (recognizing that MDL transferee court could consider whether to remand); *In re New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Sales Practices Litig.*, 324 F. Supp. 2d 288, 291-92 (D. Mass. 2004) ("The [JPML] has concluded repeatedly that pending motions to remand MDL-transferred actions to their respective

state courts can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *In re Western States Wholesale Natural Gas Antitrust Litig.*, 290 F. Supp. 2d 1376, 1378 (J.P.M.L. 2003) ("Plaintiffs in the actions to be centralized have suggested that a decision in their favor on pending motions to remand to state court may obviate the need for transfer. We note, however, that such motions can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *In re Ford Motor Co. Crown Victoria Police Interceptor Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 229 F. Supp. 2d 1377, 1378 (J.P.M.L. 2002) ("We note that any pending motions to remand these actions to their respective state courts can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge.").

This is precisely the procedure followed in another pending Ignition Switch Action, *Sumners v. Gen. Motors LLC*, where following New GM's removal and a motion to remand, the Tennessee district court administratively closed the case pending final determination by the JPML: "[i]f the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation does not enter a final transfer order in this action, then either party may move to reopen this action." 1:14-cv-00070, ECF No. 8 (M.D. Tenn. Jun. 17, 2014), Ex. F to Motion to Stay. *See* ECF No. 9.[2] So too in *Green v. Gen. Motors LLC,* No.

[2] Consistent with its Order administratively closing the case, the district court in

1:14-cv-0107, (M.D. Tenn. June 17, 2014) and *People of the State of California v. Gen. Motors LLC,* No. 8:14-cv-01238, (C.D. Cal. Sept. 19, 2014), the presiding courts stayed those actions, notwithstanding pending remand motions, pending JPML determination. New GM respectfully submits that this Court should do the same here.[3]

The bankruptcy issues presented by Plaintiff here have been—and likely will continue to be—raised time and again in MDL No. 2543. Judge Furman—who already has decided three remand motions in MDL No. 2543—is well-equipped to decide plaintiff's motion. *See* Opinion & Order, *In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig.*, No. 1:14-md-02543 (S.D.N.Y. Nov. 24, 2014) (ECF No. 431) (granting remand); Memo. Opinion & Order,

---

Sumners proceeded to deny the plaintiffs' motion to remand "without prejudice to renew before the [JPML]'s designated District Court." *Id.*, 1:14-cv-00070, ECF No. 31 (M.D. Tenn. July 21, 2014), Ex. F to Motion to Stay. *See* ECF No. 9.

[3] In three other cases, courts in Ignition Switch Actions have proceeded to decide remand, notwithstanding the substantial weight of authority to the contrary. In *Witherspoon v. Gen. Motors LLC and Gen. Motors Co.*, No. 4:14-cv-00425-HFS (W.D. Mo. June 09, 2014, ECF No. 15), in which the plaintiff challenged Article III standing, the court upheld federal jurisdiction, while in *Melton v. Gen. Motors LLC et al.,* No. 1:14-cv-1815-TWT (N.D. Ga. July 18, 2014, ECF No. 45), and *Stevens et al. v*. *Gen. Motors LLC et al.,* No. 4:15-cv-00628 (S.D. Tex. April 22, 2015, ECF Nos. 26-27), involving the fraudulent misjoinder/joinder of a co-defendant dealerships, the courts granted remand. In neither case, however, was the core and exclusive jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court at issue in the plaintiffs' remand motions, as it is here. Because this issue is common to many of the 200 pending Ignition Switch Actions (*i.e.* excluding only those few cases that allege exclusively post-Bankruptcy accidents), and was not at issue in either *Witherspoon*, *Melton*, or *Stevens*, it is that much more important here that remand be decided consistently and uniformly by the MDL court.

In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig., No. 1:14-md-02543 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 17, 2014) (ECF No. 307) (denying remand); Memo. Opinion & Order, *In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig.*, No. 1:14-md-02543 (S.D.N.Y. May 6, 2015) (ECF No. 937) (denying remand). Judge Furman also has recently invited plaintiffs to file renewed motions to remand, should they choose to do so, in all six other cases where motions to remand were filed before transfer to MDL No. 2543. *See* Order, *In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig.*, No. 1:14-md-02543 (S.D.N.Y. Mar. 17, 2015) (ECF No. 662); Order No. 54, *In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig.*, No. 1:14-md-02543 (S.D.N.Y. May 6, 2015) (ECF No. 93) ("Order No. 54"); Order, *In re Gen. Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litig.*, No. 1:14-md-02543 (S.D.N.Y. May 12, 2015) (ECF No. 956). Judge Furman has also ordered New GM to advise him of any motion to remand filed in a case prior to its transfer to MDL 2543 within two weeks of the case's transfer to the MDL, and presumably he will invite renewed motions to remand in such cases as well, including this one should it be transferred. *See* Order No. 54. There is, therefore, every reason to believe that Judge Furman will decide Plaintiff's remand motion promptly and efficiently should this case be

transferred to MDL No. 2543, and will do so uniformly and consistently with the 200 other cases pending there, preventing inconsistent results.

Under the authorities above and the arguments in New GM's pending Motion to Stay, this case should be stayed to allow the MDL Court to decide Plaintiff's Motion for Remand.

II. IF THIS COURT REACHES THE MERITS OF PLAINTIFF'S REMAND MOTION, IT SHOULD DENY THE MOTION.

A. The Bankruptcy Court has core and exclusive jurisdiction to determine whether this action is barred by the Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction.

Contrary to Plaintiff's assertion that federal subject matter jurisdiction is lacking, this action implicates the core and exclusive jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court because it requires judicial construction and/or interpretation of the Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction governing the sale of Old GM's assets to New GM.

On June 1, 2009 ("Petition Date"), Motors Liquidation Company, f/k/a General Motors Corporation ("Old GM") filed a petition under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York. On July 5, 2009, the Bankruptcy Court issued a Sale Order and Injunction approving the sale of substantially all of Old GM's assets to New GM. *See* ECF No. 1-4. Under the terms of the

Sale Order and Injunction, and the Bankruptcy-Court-approved Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement ("Sale Agreement"), New GM acquired Old GM's assets free and clear of all liens, claims, liabilities and encumbrances, other than certain limited Assumed Liabilities that New GM expressly assumed. *Id.* ¶ 7. The Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction explicitly provides that New GM has no responsibility for any liabilities (except for Assumed Liabilities) relating to the operation of Old GM's business, or the production of vehicles and parts before July 2009. *Id.* ¶¶ 8, 9, and 46.

Assumed Liabilities expressly excluded, among other things, "all Product Liabilities arising in whole or in part from any accidents, incidents or other occurrences that happen prior to the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]." *See* ECF No. 1-4 at 89 § 2.3(b)(ix). The Sale Order and Injunction also enjoins "all persons and entities" holding claims against Old GM "or the Purchased Assets arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased Assets . . ., the operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing . . . from asserting [such claims] against [New GM]. . . ." *Id.* at 23 ¶ 8. This injunction expressly applies to rights or claims "under any theory of successor or transferee liability." *Id.*

¶ 46. The Assumed Liabilities included, among other things, liability for death, personal injury, or damage to property

> caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motors vehicles . . . , which arise directly out of death, personal injury or other injury to Persons or damage to property ***caused by accidents or incidents first occurring on or after the Closing Date*** and arising from such motor vehicles' operation or performance[.]

ECF No. 1-4 at 165 (emphasis added).

The Bankruptcy Court has already considered the question of whether New GM assumed "the liabilities associated with a tort action in which a car accident took place before the [Closing Date] upon which New GM acquired the business of Old GM, but the accident victim died thereafter." *See* Decision on New GM's Motion to Enforce Section 363 Order With Respect to Product Liability Claim of Estate of Beverly Deutsch, *In re Motors Liquidation Co.,* 447 B.R. 142, 143-44 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (copy attached hereto as Exhibit B) ("*Deutsch* Decision"). In its *Deutsch* Decision, the Bankruptcy Court held that the post-Closing-Date death was not "an 'incident[] first occurring on or after the Closing Date,' as that term was used in the [Sale Agreement]." *Id.* at 145. Thus, the Bankruptcy Court has already rejected Plaintiff's argument that a post-Closing-Date death

resulting from a pre-Closing-Date accident is a liability assumed by New GM under the Sale Order and Injunction.

In any event, the Sale Order and Injunction itself explicitly provides that the Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York

> retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this [Sale] Order [and Injunction], the [Master Purchase Agreement], [and] all amendments thereto . . . in all respects, including, but not limited to, retaining jurisdiction to . . . (c) resolve any disputes arising under or relating to the [], . . . (d) interpret, implement, and enforce the provisions of this Order, [and] (e) protect [New GM] against any of the Retained Liabilities or the assertion of any lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest, of any kind or nature whatsoever, against the Purchased Assets[.]

ECF No. 1-4 ¶ 71. Plaintiff's remand motion requests an interpretation of certain terms in the Sale Order and Injunction, thus indisputably implicating the Bankruptcy Court's core and exclusive jurisdiction. Therefore, this action is removable to this Court under 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) and Bankruptcy Rule 9027.

New GM has informed the Bankruptcy Court of this action (alongside many dozens of others alleging ignition-switch related claims) and filed a motion to enforce the Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction with respect to lawsuits, like this one, alleging purported liability against New

GM arising from pre-Closing-Date accidents.[4] On April 15, 2015, the Bankruptcy Court confirmed that claims against New GM based on pre-Closing accidents (*i.e.*, accidents occurring prior to July 10, 2010) are barred. *In re Motors Liquidation Co.,* No. 09-50026 (REG), 2015 Bankr. LEXIS 1296 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Apr. 15, 2015). The Bankruptcy Court certified its ruling for direct appeal to the Second Circuit. *Id.* at *29. The Bankruptcy Court is currently reviewing competing judgments to memorialize its order, and under either version, Plaintiff's claims here will either be dismissed with prejudice or stayed, pending Second Circuit review. Because plaintiff's arguments can and should be decided there, New GM's removal was entirely proper.

B. Plaintiff's permissive abstention and equitable remand arguments should be rejected.

In the alternative, Plaintiff argues for abstention or equitable remand under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1334(c)(1) and 1452(b). 28 U.S.C. section 1334(c)(1) permits a district court to "abstain[] from hearing a particular proceeding arising under title 11 or arising in or related to a case under title 11" if it

[4] *See* Notice of Filing of Fifth Supplement to the Chart of Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits Set Forth in the Motion of General Motors LLC Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction Against Plaintiffs in Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits, *In re Motors Liquidation Co.,* No. 09-50026 (REG), ECF No. 13108 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Apr. 15, 2015), attached hereto as Exhibit C.

finds that abstention would be "in the interest of justice, or in the interest of comity with State courts or respect for State law." Similarly, subsection 1452(b) allows a district court to which a case has been removed to "remand such claim or cause of action on any equitable ground." In support, Plaintiff argues that the decedent's due process rights were violated because she was incapacitated at the time of Old GM's arguments. But for all of the reasons set forth above, that argument necessarily belongs before the Bankruptcy Court, so that it can be decided uniformly and consistently with all other claimants. There would be nothing equitable in allowing this Plaintiff, unlike all others, to litigate uniquely federal bankruptcy issues in a single state court.[5]

In support of abstention or remand, Plaintiff cites a single, unpublished Louisiana case, *Shamieh v. HCB Financial Corp.,* No. 2:14-cv-02215, 2014 WL 5365452 (W.D. La. Oct. 21, 2014), which has no connection to the circumstances here. There, the court equitably abstained

[5] Moreover, the Bankruptcy Court has already addressed the arguments of claimants identically situated to Plaintiff here and determined that those claimants had not established a due process violation. *In re Motors Liquidation,* 2015 Bankr. LEXIS 1296 at *20-21 (noting that the claimants asserting against New GM liability for pre-Closing Date accidents could not establish a due process violation because the Bankruptcy Court had previously heard, considered, and rejected the same arguments brought by those claimants).

and remanded the case to state court after determining, among other things, that the case was not a core proceeding. *Shamieh,* 2014 WL 5366452 at *3-4 (acknowledging that district courts have original but not exclusive jurisdiction over non-core proceedings, but that district courts and their bankruptcy units "have both original and exclusive jurisdiction" over core proceedings). The present action, by contrast, involves a core proceeding, as set forth above. *See, supra,* II.A. Therefore, the Court should reject Plaintiff's argument to remand this case on the basis of equitable remand and/or permissive abstention because this case is subject to the original and exclusive jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court.

CONCLUSION

For all the foregoing reasons, General Motors LLC respectfully requests that this Court grant its Motion to Stay. *See* ECF No. 9. In the

alternative, should this Court reach the merits of Plaintiff's Motion for Remand, it should deny Plaintiff's Motion.

Respectfully submitted,

Bowman and Brooke LLP

By: /s/ Thomas P. Branigan

Thomas P. Branigan (P41774)
Elizabeth A. Favaro (P69610)
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Avenue
Suite 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
248.205.3300 ph / 248.205.3399 fx
tom.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com
elizabeth.favaro@bowmanandbrooke.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on May 26, 2015, I electronically filed the foregoing paper with the Clerk of the Court using the ECF system which will send notification of such filing to the following:

Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (P35464)
Russell C. Babcock (P57662)
The Mastromarco Firm
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, MI 48602
989.752.1414 / 989.752.6202 fx
Vmastromar@aol.com
russellbabcock@aol.com

Bowman and Brooke LLP

By: /s/ Thomas P. Branigan
Thomas P. Branigan (P41774)
Elizabeth A. Favaro (P69610)
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Avenue
Suite 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
248.205.3300 ph / 248.205.3399 fx
tom.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com
elizabeth.favaro@bowmanandbrooke.com

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as
Personal Representative for the
Estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS,
Deceased,

Plaintiff,

Honorable Thomas J. Ludington
Case: 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.

DEFENDANT GENERAL MOTORS LLC'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF ITS RESPONSE IN OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR REMAND

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

A. Conditional Transfer Order

B. In Re Motors Liquidation Co. , 447 B.R. 142

C. Notice of Filing of Fifth Supplement to the Chart of Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits

EXHIBIT A

UNITED STATES JUDICIAL PANEL
on
MULTIDISTRICT LITIGATION

IN RE: GENERAL MOTORS LLC IGNITION SWITCH LITIGATION

MDL No. 2543

(SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE)

CONDITIONAL TRANSFER ORDER (CTO −38)

On June 9, 2014, the Panel transferred 15 civil action(s) to the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York for coordinated or consolidated pretrial proceedings pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1407. *See* 26 F.Supp.3d 1390 (J.P.M.L. 2014). Since that time, 140 additional action(s) have been transferred to the Southern District of New York. With the consent of that court, all such actions have been assigned to the Honorable Jesse M Furman.

It appears that the action(s) on this conditional transfer order involve questions of fact that are common to the actions previously transferred to the Southern District of New York and assigned to Judge Furman.

Pursuant to Rule 7.1 of the Rules of Procedure of the United States Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation, the action(s) on the attached schedule are transferred under 28 U.S.C. § 1407 to the Southern District of New York for the reasons stated in the order of June 9, 2014, and, with the consent of that court, assigned to the Honorable Jesse M Furman.

This order does not become effective until it is filed in the Office of the Clerk of the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York. The transmittal of this order to said Clerk shall be stayed 7 days from the entry thereof. If any party files a notice of opposition with the Clerk of the Panel within this 7−day period, the stay will be continued until further order of the Panel.

FOR THE PANEL:

Jeffery N. Lüthi
Clerk of the Panel

IN RE: GENERAL MOTORS LLC IGNITION SWITCH LITIGATION

MDL No. 2543

SCHEDULE CTO−38 − TAG−ALONG ACTIONS

DIST	DIV.	C.A.NO.	CASE CAPTION
MICHIGAN EASTERN			
MIE	1	15−11360	Pillars v. General Motors LLC
NEBRASKA			
NE	8	15−00123	Hofling v. General Motors LLC

EXHIBIT B

In re Motors Liquidation Co.

United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York

January 5, 2011, Decided

Chapter 11, Case No. 09-50026(REG), Jointly Administered

Reporter
447 B.R. 142; 2011 Bankr. LEXIS 11; 54 Bankr. Ct. Dec. 23

In re: Motors Liquidation Company, et al., f/k/a General Motors Corp., et al., Debtors.

Counsel: **[**1]** For General Motors, LLC: Stephen Karotkin, Esq. (argued), Harvey R. Miller, Esq., Joseph H. Smolinsky, Esq., WEIL, GOTSHAL & MANGES LLP, New York, New York.

For Sanford Deutsch, Plaintiff: Barry Novack, Esq. (argued), BARRY NOVACK, Beverly Hills, California.

For Sanford Deutsch: Melissa Pena, Esq., NORRIS MCLAUGHLIN & MARCUS, PA, New York, NY.

Judges: Robert E. Gerber, United States Bankruptcy Judge.

Opinion by: Robert E. Gerber

Opinion

[*143] Jointly Administered

DECISION ON NEW GM'S MOTION TO ENFORCE SECTION 363 ORDER WITH RESPECT TO PRODUCT LIABILITY CLAIM OF ESTATE OF BEVERLY DEUTSCH

ROBERT E. GERBER

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

In this contested matter in the chapter 11 case of Motors Liquidation Company (formerly, General Motors Corp., and referred to here as "**Old GM**") and its affiliates, General Motors LLC ("**New GM**") seeks a determination from this Court that New GM did not assume the liabilities associated with a tort action in which a car accident took place before the date ("**Closing Date**") upon which New GM acquired the business of Old GM, but the accident **[*144]** victim died thereafter. [1] The issue turns on the construction of the documents under which New GM agreed to assume liabilities from Old GM—which provided that **[**2]** New GM would assume liabilities relating to "accidents or incidents" "first occurring on or after the Closing Date"—and in that connection, whether a liability of this character is or is not one of the types of liabilities that New GM thereby agreed to assume.

Upon consideration of those documents, the Court concludes that the liability in question was not assumed by New GM. However, if a proof of claim was not previously filed against Old GM with respect to the accident in question, the Court will permit one to be filed within 30 days of the entry of the order implementing this Decision, without prejudice to rights to appeal this determination.

The Court's Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law in connection with this determination follow.

Findings of Fact

[1] Technically speaking, the motion is denominated as one to Enforce the 363 Sale Order, which protects New GM from liabilities it did not assume. The Court here speaks to the motion's substance.

In June 2007, Beverly Deutsch was severely injured in an accident while she was driving a 2006 Cadillac sedan. She survived the car accident, but in August 2009, she died from the injuries that she previously had sustained. [2]

In January 2010, the Estate of Beverly Deutsch, the Heirs of Beverly Deutsch, and Sanford Deutsch (collectively "**Deutsch Estate**") filed a Third Amended Complaint against New GM (and others) in a state court lawsuit in California (the "**Deutsch Estate Action**"), claiming damages arising from the accident, the injuries which Beverly sustained, and her wrongful death. The current complaint superseded the original complaint in the Deutsch Estate Action, which was filed in April 2008, before the filing of Old GM's chapter 11 case.

In July 2009, this Court entered its order (the "**363 Sale Order**") approving the sale of Old GM's assets, under *section 363 of the Bankruptcy Code*, to the entity now known as New GM. The 363 Sale Order, among other things, approved an agreement that was called an Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement (the "**MSPA**").

The MSPA detailed which liabilities would be assumed by New GM, and provided that all other liabilities would be retained by Old GM. The MSPA provided, in its § 2.3(a)(ix), that New GM would not assume any claims with respect to product liabilities (as such **[**4]** term was defined in the MSPA, "**Product Liability Claims**") of the Debtors except those that "arise directly out of death, personal injury or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by *accidents or incidents* first occurring on or after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009] ... " [3] Thus, those Product Liability Claims that arose from "accidents or incidents" occurring before July 10, 2009 would not be assumed by New GM, but claims arising from "accidents or incidents" occurring on or after July 10, 2009 would be.

Language in an earlier version of the MSPA differed somewhat from its final language, as approved by the Court. Before its amendment, the MSPA provided **[*145]** for New GM to assume liabilities except those caused by "accidents, incidents, *or other distinct and discrete occurrences*." [4]

The *363* Sale Order provides that "[t]his Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this **[**5]** Order" and the MSPA, including "to protect the Purchaser [New GM] against any of the Retained Liabilities or the assertion of any ... claim ... of any kind or nature whatsoever, against the Purchased Assets." [5]

Discussion

The issue here is one of contractual construction. As used in the MSPA, when defining the liabilities that New GM would assume, what do the words "accidents or incidents," that appear before "first occurring on or after the Closing Date," mean? It is undisputed that the accident that caused Beverly Deutsch's death took place in June 2007, more than two years prior to the closing. But her death took place after the closing. New GM argues that Beverly Deutsch's injuries

---

[2] There is no contention **[**3]** by either side that her death resulted from anything other than the earlier accident.

[3] Amended Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, at § 2.3(a)(ix) (as modified by First Amendment) (emphasis added).

[4] Amended Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, at § 2.3(a)(ix) (prior to modification by First Amendment) (emphasis added) (typographical error corrected).

[5] 363 Sale Order ¶ 71.

arose from an "accident" and an "incident" that took place in 2007, and that her death did likewise. But the Deutsch Estate argues that while the "accident" took place in 2007, her death was a separate "incident"—and that the latter took place only in August 2009, after the closing of the sale to New GM had taken place.

Ultimately, while the Court respects the skill and fervor with which the point was argued, it cannot agree with the Deutsch Estate. Beverly Deutsch's death in 2009 was **[**6]** the *consequence* of an event that took place in 2007, which undisputedly, was an accident and which also was an incident, which is a broader word, but fundamentally of a similar type. The resulting death in 2009 was not, however, an "incident[] first occurring on or after the Closing Date," as that term was used in the MSPA.

As usual, the Court starts with textual analysis. The key provision of the MSPA, § 2.3(a)(ix), set forth the extent to which Product Liability Claims were assumed by New GM. Under that provision, New GM assumed:

> (ix) all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), *which arise directly out of death, personal injury or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by accidents or incidents first occurring on or after the Closing Date and arising from such motor vehicles' operation or performance* (for avoidance of doubt, Purchaser shall not assume or become liable to pay, perform or discharge, **[**7]** any Liability arising or contended to arise by reason of exposure to materials utilized in the assembly or fabrication of motor vehicles manufactured by Sellers and delivered prior to the Closing Date, including asbestos, silicates or fluids, regardless of when such alleged exposure occurs). [6]

The key words, of course, are "accidents" and "incidents," neither of which are defined anywhere else in the MSPA, and whose interpretation, accordingly, must **[*146]** turn on their common meaning and any understandings expressed by one side to the other in the course of contractual negotiations. Also important are the words "first occurring on or after the Closing Date," which modify the words "accidents" and "incidents," and shed light on the former words' meaning.

The word "accidents," of course, is not ambiguous. "Accidents" has sufficiently clear meaning on its own, and in any event its interpretation is not subject to debate, as both sides agree that Beverly Deutsch's death resulted from an accident that took place in 2007, at a time when, if "accidents" were the only controlling word, liability **[**8]** for the resulting death would not be assumed by New GM. The ambiguity, if any, is instead in the word "incidents," which is a word that by its nature is more inclusive and less precise.

But while "incidents" may be deemed to be somewhat ambiguous, neither side asked for an evidentiary hearing to put forward parol evidence as to its meaning. Though it is undisputed that "incidents" remained in the MSPA after additional words "or other distinct and discrete occurrences," were deleted, neither side was able, or chose, to explain, by evidence, why the latter words were dropped, and what, if any relevance the dropping of the

---

[6] Amended Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, at § 2.3(a)(ix) (as modified by First Amendment) (emphasis added).

additional words might have as to the meaning of the word "incidents" that remained. The words "or other distinct and discrete occurrences" could have been deleted as redundant, to narrow the universe of claims that were assumed, or for some other reason. Ultimately, the Court is unable to derive sufficient indication of the parties' intent as to the significance, if any, of deleting the extra words.

So the Court is left with the task of deriving the meaning of the remaining words "accidents or incidents" from their ordinary meaning, the words that surround them, canons **[**9]** of construction, and the Court's understanding when it approved the 363 Sale as to how the MSPA would deal with prepetition claims against Old GM. Ultimately these considerations, particularly in the aggregate, point in a single direction—that a death resulting from an earlier "accident[] or incident[]" was not an "incident[] first occurring" after the closing.

Starting first with ordinary meaning, definitions of "incident" from multiple sources are quite similar. They include, as relevant here, [7] "an occurrence of an action or situation felt as a separate unit of experience"; [8] "an occurrence of an action or situation that is a separate unit of experience"; [9] "[a] discrete occurrence or happening"; [10] "something that happens, especially a single event"; [11] "a definite and separate occurrence; an event"; [12] or, as proffered by the Deutsch Estate, "[a] separate **[*147]** and definite occurrence: EVENT." [13] In ways that vary only in immaterial respects, all of the definitions articulate the concept of a separate and identifiable event. And, and of course, from words that follow, "arising from such motor vehicles' operation or performance," the event must be understood to relate to be one that that **[**10]** involves a motor vehicle. Accidents, explosions or fires all fit comfortably within that description. Deaths or other consequences that result from earlier accidents, explosions or fires technically might fit as well, but such a reading is much less natural and much more strained.

Turning next to words that surround the words "accidents or incidents," these words provide **[**11]** an interpretive aid to the words they modify. The word "incident[]" is followed by the words "first occurring." In addition to defining the relevant time at which the incident must take place (*i.e.*, after the closing), that clause inserts the word "first" before "occurring." That suggests, rather strongly, that it was envisioned that some types of incidents could take place over time or have separate sub-occurrences, or that one incident might relate to an earlier incident, with the earliest incident being the one that matters. Otherwise it would be sufficient to simply say "occurring," without adding the word "first." This too

---

[7] The word "incident" has other meanings, in other contexts, which most commonly follow definitions of the type quoted here. Particularly since the definition proffered by the Deutsch Estate is so similar to the others, the Court does not understand either side to contend that definitions of "incident" in other contexts are relevant here.

[8] Webster's Third New International Dictionary Unabridged (1993) at 1142.

[9] Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (11th ed. 2003) at 629.

[10] Black's Law Dictionary (8th ed. 2004) at 777.

[11] Encarta Dictionary: English (North America), http://encarta.msn.com/encnet/features/dictionary/dictionaryhome.aspx (query word "incident" in search field).

[12] American Heritage College Dictionary (4th ed. 2004) at 700.

[13] Deutsch Estate Reply Br. at 4 (quoting Webster's II New College Dictionary (1999) at 559).

suggests that the consequences of an incident should not be regarded as a separate incident, or that even if they are, the incident that first occurs is the one that controls.

Canons of construction tend to cut in opposite directions, though on balance they favor New GM. The Deutsch Estate appropriately points to the canon of construction against "mere surplusage," which requires different words of a contract or statute to be construed in a fashion that gives them separate meanings, so that no word is superfluous. [14] The Court would not go as far as to say that **[**12]** the words "accident" and "incident" cannot *ever* cover the same thing—or, putting it another way, that they *always* must be different. [15] But the Court agrees with the Deutsch Estate that they cannot *always* mean the same thing. "Incidents" must have been put there for a reason, and should be construed to add something in at least some circumstances.

But how different the two words "accidents" and "incidents" can properly **[**13]** be understood to be —and in particular, whether "incidents" can be deemed to separately exist [16] when they are a foreseeable consequence, or are the resulting injury, **[*148]** from the accidents or incidents that cause them—is quite a different matter. A second canon of construction, "*noscitur a sociis,"* provides that "words grouped in a list should be given related meaning." [17] Colloquially, "a word is known by the company it keeps ." [18] For instance, in *Dole*, in interpreting a phrase of the Paper Work Reduction Act, the Supreme Court invoked *noscitur a sociis* to hold that words in a list, while meaning different things, should nevertheless be read to place limits on how broadly some of those words might be construed. The *Dole* court stated:

> [t]hat a more limited reading of the phrase "reporting and recordkeeping requirements" was intended derives some further support from the words surrounding it. The traditional canon of construction, *noscitur a sociis*, dictates that words grouped in a list should be given related meaning. [19]

Here application of the canon against surplusage makes clear, as the Deutsch Estate argues, that "incidents" must at least sometimes mean something different than "accidents"—but application of that canon

---

[14] *See, e.g.,* Sprietsma v. Mercury Marine, 537 U.S. 51, 63, 123 S. Ct. 518, 154 L. Ed. 2d 466 (2003) (a statute's preemption clause, which applied to "a [state or local] law or regulation" did not preempt common law tort claims, because if "law" were read that broadly, it might also be interpreted to include regulations, which would render the express reference to "regulation" in the preemption clause superfluous). *See also* Gustafson v. Alloyd Co., 513 U.S. 561, 574, 115 S. Ct. 1061, 131 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1995) ("***Alloyd***") (in statutory construction context, "the Court will avoid a reading which renders some words altogether redundant.").

[15] As previously noted, "incident" is a word that is inherently broader than "accident." Every accident could fairly be described as an incident. But not every incident could fairly be described as an accident.

[16] It is important to note that to prevail on this motion, the Deutsch Estate must show that the alleged "incident" that is the resulting death was a wholly separate "incident." **[**14]** Even if the death took place after the Closing Date, if the death was an incident that was part of an earlier incident, it could not be said to be "*first* occurring" after the Closing Date.

[17] *Dole v. United Steelworkers of America*, 494 U.S. 26, 36, 110 S. Ct. 929, 108 L. Ed. 2d 23 (1990).

[18] *Alloyd*, 513 U.S. at 575 (applying *noscitur a sociis* in context of statutory interpretation).

[19] *Dole*, at 36. (internal quotations and citations omitted) (emphasis in original). *See also* Massachusetts v. Morash, 490 U.S. 107, 114-15, 109 S. Ct. 1668, 104 L. Ed. 2d 98 (1989) (quoting Schreiber v. Burlington Northern Inc., 472 U.S. 1, 8, 105 S. Ct. 2458, 86 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1985)); *Alloyd*, 513 U.S. at 575 ("This rule we rely upon to avoid ascribing to one word a *meaning so broad that it is inconsistent with its accompanying words*, thus giving unintended breadth to the Acts of Congress." (emphasis added) (internal quotation marks deleted)).

does not tell us when and how. The second canon, *noscitur a sociis*, does that, and effectively trumps the doctrine of surplusage because it tells us that "accidents" and "incidents" **[**15]** should be given related meaning.

The Deutsch Estate argues that the Court should construe a death resulting from an earlier "accident" or "incident" to be a separate and new "incident" that took place at a later time. But ultimately, the Court concludes that it cannot do so. While it is easy to conclude that "accidents" and "incidents," as used in the MSPA, will not necessarily be the same in all cases, they must still be somewhat similar. "Incidents" cannot be construed so broadly as to cover what are simply the consequences of earlier "accidents" or other "incidents."

Applying *noscitur a sociis* in conjunction with the canon against "mere surplusage" tells us that the two words "accidents" and "incidents" must be understood as having separate meanings in at least some cases, but that these meanings should be conceptually related. At oral argument, the Court asked counsel for New GM an important question: if an "incident" would not necessarily be an "accident," what would it be? What would it cover? Counsel for New GM came back with a crisp and very logical answer; he said that "incident" would cover a situation where a car caught fire or had blown up, or some problem had arisen by means **[**16]** other than a collision. [20]

[*149] Conversely, the interpretation for which the Deutsch Estate argues—that "incidents" refers to *consequences* of earlier accidents or incidents—is itself violative or potentially violative, of the two interpretive canons discussed above. It is violative of *noscitur a sociis*, since a death or other particular injury is by its nature distinct from the circumstance—collision, explosion, fire, or other accident or incident—that causes the resulting injury in the first place. The Deutsch Estate interpretation also tends to run counter to the doctrine against mere surplusage **[**17]** upon which the Deutsch Estate otherwise relies, making meaningless the words "first occurring" which follow the words "accidents or incidents," in any cases where death or other particular injury is the consequence of an explosion, fire, or other non-collision incident that causes the resulting injury.

The simple interpretation, and the one this Court ultimately provides, is that "incidents," while covering more than just "accidents," are similar; they relate to fires, explosions, or other definite events that *cause* injuries and *result* in the right to sue, as contrasted to describing the *consequences* of those earlier events, or that relate to the resulting damages.

Finally, this Court's earlier understanding of the purposes of New GM's willingness to assume certain liabilities of Old GM is consistent with the Court's conclusion at this time as well. When the Court approved GM's 363 Sale, this Court noted, in its opinion, that New GM had chosen to broaden its

---

[20] Counsel for New GM answered:

> Now, what's the difference between an accident or an incident, if it were relevant with respect to product liability claims? And I think there's an easy answer. You could have a car accident. Or you could have a car catching on fire; that's not necessarily an accident; that's an incident. Or a car could blow up with someone in the car. Or something else could happen; some other malfunction could cause a fire or injury to someone, not an accident with another vehicle necessarily; or an accident where you ran off the road. So I think that's easily explained.

Transcript, at 31.

assumption of product liabilities. [21] The MSPA was amended to provide for the assumption of liabilities not just for product liability claims for motor vehicles and parts delivered after the Closing Date (as in the original formulation), **[**18]** but also, for "all product liability claims arising from *accidents or other discrete incidents* arising from operation of GM vehicles occurring subsequent to the closing of the 363 Transaction, regardless of when the product was purchased." [22] As reflected in the Court's decision at the time, the Court understood that New GM was undertaking to assume the liabilities for "accidents or other discrete incidents" that hadn't yet taken place.

Finally, the Deutsch Estate notes another interpretative canon, that ambiguities in a contract must be read against the drafter. [23] If the matter were closer, the Court might consider doing so. [24] But the language in question is not that ambiguous, **[*150]** and the relevant considerations, fairly decisively, all tip in the same direction. While it cannot be said that the Deutsch Estate's position is a frivolous one, the issues are not close enough to require reading the language against the drafter.

Conclusion

The Deutsch Estate's interpretation of "accident or incident" is not supportable. Thus, the Debtor's motion is granted, and the Deutsch Estate may not pursue this claim against New GM. [25] New GM is to settle an order consistent with this opinion. The time to appeal from this determination will run from **[**20]** the time of the resulting order, and not from the date of filing of this Decision.

Dated: New York, New York

January ***5***, 2011

/s/ Robert E. Gerber

United States Bankruptcy Judge

---

[21] *See* In Re General Motors Corp., 407 B.R. 463, 481-82 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009). *appeal dismissed and aff'd*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010), and 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010).

[22] *Id*. (emphasis added and original emphasis deleted)

[23] *See* Jacobson v. Sassower, 66 N.Y.2d 991, 993, 489 N.E.2d 1283, 499 N.Y.S.2d 381 (N.Y. 1985) **[**19]** ("In cases of doubt or ambiguity, a contract must be construed most strongly against the party who prepared it, and favorably to a party who had no voice in the selection of its language"); *Cf.* Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. v. General Time Corp., 704 F.2d 80, 85 (2d Cir. 1983) ("Since the insurer is assumed to have control over drafting the contract provisions, it is fair to hold it responsible for ambiguous terms, and accord the insured the benefit of uncertainties which the insurer could have, but failed to clarify").

[24] In that event, the Court would then have to consider the specifics of the negotiating environment at the time. The Deutsch Estate was of course not a party to those negotiations at all. But there was little in the record at the time of the 363 Sale, and there is nothing in the record now, as to who, if anybody, had control over the drafting of any MSPA terms.

[25] Under the circumstances, however, since the Deutsch Estate's issues were fairly debatable and plainly raised in good faith, the Court will provide the Deutsch Estate with 30 days from the resulting order to file a claim against Old GM if it has not already done so, without prejudice to its underlying position and any rights of appeal.

EXHIBIT C

KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222
Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	Chapter 11
	:	
MOTORS LIQUIDATION COMPANY, *et al.*, f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	:	Case No.: 09-50026 (REG)
	:	
Debtors.	:	(Jointly Administered)

NOTICE OF FILING OF FIFTH SUPPLEMENT TO THE CHART OF PRE-CLOSING ACCIDENT LAWSUITS SET FORTH IN THE MOTION OF GENERAL MOTORS LLC PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 AND 363 TO ENFORCE THE COURT'S JULY 5, 2009 SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION AGAINST PLAINTIFFS IN PRE-CLOSING ACCIDENT LAWSUITS

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on April 15, 2015, General Motors LLC filed the attached *Fifth Supplement to the Chart of Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits Set Forth in the Motion of General Motors LLC Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction Against Plaintiffs in Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits* with the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York.

Dated: New York, New York
April 15, 2015

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Scott I. Davidson

Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson
KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222

Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

FIFTH SUPPLEMENT[1] TO CHART OF PRE-CLOSING ACCIDENT LAWSUITS COMMENCED AGAINST NEW GM NOT LISTED IN MOTION TO ENFORCE

	Plaintiff	Date of Accident	Vehicle Year and Model
1	Pillars[2]	November 23, 2005	2004 Pontiac Grand Am
2	Williams[3]	March 19, 2009	2003 Cadillac CTS

[1] Pursuant to the *Motion of General Motors LLC Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction Against Plaintiffs in Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits* (the "**Motion to Enforce**") [Dkt. No. 12808-1], New GM reserved the right to supplement the list of Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits set forth in the Motion to Enforce in the event additional cases were brought against New GM that implicate similar provisions of the Sale Order and Injunction. *See* Motion to Enforce, p. 7 n.6.

[2] The Action identified in the chart above is captioned *Pillars v. General Motors LLC* pending in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Northern Division (the "**Pillars Action**"). A copy of the complaint filed in the Pillars Action is attached hereto as Exhibit "A."

[3] The Action identified in the chart above is captioned *Williams v. General Motors, LLC* pending in the United States District Court for the Western District of Louisiana (the "**Williams Action**"). A copy of the complaint filed in the Williams Action is attached hereto as Exhibit "B."

Exhibit 6

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
NORTHERN DIVISION

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS,
as Personal Representative of the Estate of
KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,

Plaintiffs,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.
_____/

Case No. 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM

Hon. Thomas L. Ludington

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM
VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
THOMAS P. BRANIGAN (P41774)
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
(248)205-3300
thomas.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com

_____/

PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR REMAND TO THE BAY COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

NOW COMES the Plaintiff, BENJAMIN W. PILLARS, as Personal Representative of the Estate of KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased, by and through his attorneys, THE MASTROMARCO FIRM, and hereby submits his reply to Defendant's response and against requests that this Honorable Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C.A. § 1447 (c) issue an order of remand of the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court for the reasons as set forth more fully in the brief filed in support of this reply as well as in support of his motion.

Respectfully submitted,

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: May 29, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (P34564)
Attorney for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

BRIEF IN SUPPORT

INTRODUCTION

New GM in its response urges this Court to refrain from ruling on the motion for remand stating that allowing the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation to the decide the issue of remand. New GM's argument is misplaced for at least two reasons.

First, a motion for remand has been filed with this Court rather than with the Multidistrict Litigation panel. The motion before the Multidistrict Litigation panel is a motion to vacate the Conditional Transfer Order rather than a motion for remand. A copy of the Multidistrict Litigation Docket Entry is attached as **Exhibit A**. As explained in Plaintiff's principle brief, issues of remand should be decided before all other matters. See University of South Alabama v. American Tobacco Co., 68 F.3d 405, 410 (11th Cir. 1999).

Second, the issue raised by New GM in its notice of removal before this Court is unique as explained more fully in this reply. New GM has not raised this issue in any other proceeding. Accordingly, this Court's addressing the issue raised before this Court will not result in an inconsistent ruling.[1]

[1] Even if an inconsistent ruling was possible, none of the cases cited by New GM are binding upon this Court and none of the cases cited by New GM stands for the proposition that this Court cannot decide issues of jurisdiction.

REBUTTAL ARGUMENT

New GM in its response to Plaintiff's motion does not dispute the fact that it admitted in its notice of removal that, in the context of Plaintiff's claims against it, it is responsible for any "occurrences" that happen on or after the July 10, 2009, closing date. Again, New GM made the following representation in its notice of removal:

> GM LLC admits it ultimately assumed a narrow band of certain liabilities, including the following as provided in Section 2.3(a)(ix) of the Sale Order and/or the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement:
>
> > all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), which arise directly out of accidents, incidents ***or other distinct and discreet occurrences that happen on or after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]*** and arise from such motor vehicles' operation or performance. (Emphasis Added by Plaintiff).

(See page 4, footnote 1 of Notice of Removal - Exhibit 2 to Motion for Remand).

The Court should also note that New GM made the same representations in paragraph seventeen (17) of its Answer to Plaintiff's Amended Complaint.[2] Accordingly, New GM's answer to the complaint along with its response to

[2] New GM attached a copy of the complaint to its notice of removal as Exhibit D. The Court should note that the Plaintiff had already amended his complaint and served said amendment on New GM at the time of removal. For the purpose of this motion, reference to the amended complaint is not necessary since the changes/additions made in the amendment are not material to the limited issue before this Court.

Plaintiff's motion further demonstrates that there is no dispute as to which version of the purchase agreement which New GM has chosen to rely upon in the context of Plaintiff's pending lawsuit before this Court.[3]

The position taken by New GM in the above-captioned lawsuit is significant, since, as the Bankruptcy Court has noted in its rulings, the Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement was superseded by subsequent amendments to said agreement wherein the phrase, "***or other distinct and discreet occurrences that happen on or after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]***" was removed. A copy of the Bankruptcy Court's Decision is attached as **Exhibit B**.

The undersigned is not aware of a single case where New GM has chosen to rely upon the above-mention language which only appears in the original purchase agreement. In other words, the arguments raised by New GM in the present case are unique. There is no reason why this Court should not decide the issue. See In re Consol. Fen-Phen Cases, No. 03 CV 3081 (JG), 2003 WL 22682440 (E.D.N.Y. Nov. 12, 2003). A copy of the District Court Decision is attached as **Exhibit C**.

Furthermore, the bankruptcy court has never been asked by New GM to rule upon the original purchase agreement or the language, "***or other distinct and***

[3] New GM in its response has not challenged the fact that it is bound by the clear and unequivocal admissions of its attorneys in its submissions to this Court. Barnes v. Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corp., 201 F.3d 815, 829 (6th Cir. 2000), MacDonald v. Gen. Motors Corp., 110 F.3d 337, 340 (6th Cir. 1997).

discreet occurrences that happen on or after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]".

(See **Exhibit B**, see also Exhibit 6 to Motion for Remand). This fact has been noted by the bankruptcy court in at least one of its rulings:

> Though it is undisputed that "incidents" remained in the MSPA after additional words "or other distinct and discrete occurrences," were deleted, neither side was able, or chose, to explain, by evidence, why the latter words were dropped, and what, if any relevance the dropping of the additional words might have as to the meaning of the word "incidents" that remained.

(**Exhibit B**). Again, it remains Plaintiff's position that the phrase, "***or other distinct and discreet occurrences that happen on or after the Closing Date [July 10, 2009]***"is significant.

New GM also does not challenge in its response the proposition that courts are to give the words their ordinary meaning. The definition of "occurrence" is, "the action, fact, or instance of occurring ... 'something that takes place; an event or incident.'" See the American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language 1219 (5th ed. 2011). A copy of the American Heritage Dictionary definition was attached as Exhibit 6 to Plaintiff's motion for remand. Likewise, the Merriam–Webster's Collegiate Dictionary 858 (11th ed. 2003) defines "occurrence" as, "something that occurs... the action or instance of occurring". A copy of the Merriam–Webster's Dictionary definition was attached as Exhibit 7 to the motion for remand.

As pointed out in Plaintiff's motion, the Plaintiff brought wrongful death causes of action on behalf of the estate. (See Exhibit 3 to Motion for Remand). The death of the decedent on March 24, 2012, occurred almost three (3) years after the bankruptcy closing date, is certainly a distinct and discreet occurrence as the term "occurrence" is defined by two (2) major dictionaries.[4] New GM in its response does not dispute this fact.

As such, the Plaintiff again requests that this Court find a lack of subject matter jurisdiction and remand Plaintiff's case back to the Bay County Circuit Court.

CONCLUSION

As such and as set forth more fully in the above-mentioned paragraphs, the Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court remand the above-captioned case to the Bay County Circuit Court.

Respectfully submitted,

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: June 2, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr. (P34564)
Attorney for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

[4] Furthermore, the death of the Plaintiff was the result of the injuries she sustained from her operation of a General Motors vehicle. (See Exhibit 3 to Motion for Remand).

PROOF OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on **June 2, 2015**, I presented the foregoing papers to the Clerk of the Court for the filing and uploading to the CM/ECF system, which will send notification of such filing to the following: **Andrew Baker Bloomer & Thomas P. Branigan**.

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM

Dated: June 2, 2015

By: */s/ Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.*
Victor J. Mastromarco, Jr.
Attorney for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
NORTHERN DIVISION

BENJAMIN W. PILLARS,
as Personal Representative of the Estate of
KATHLEEN ANN PILLARS, deceased,

Plaintiffs, Case No. 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM

v. Hon. Thomas L. Ludington

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.
_____/

THE MASTROMARCO FIRM
VICTOR J. MASTROMARCO, JR. (P34564)
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1024 N. Michigan Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan 48602
(989) 752-1414
vmastromar@aol.com

BOWMAN AND BROOKE LLP
THOMAS P. BRANIGAN (P41774)
Attorneys for Defendant
41000 Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 East
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
(248)205-3300
thomas.branigan@bowmanandbrooke.com

_____/

EXHIBIT INDEX
PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR REMAND TO THE BAY COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

EXHIBIT A	NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING
EXHBIT B	MOTIONTO ENFORCE 363
EXHIBIT C	IN re CONSOLIDATED FEN-PHEN CASES

From: JPMLCMECF <JPMLCMECF@jpml.uscourts.gov>
To: JPMLCMDECF <JPMLCMDECF@jpml.uscourts.gov>
Subject: Activity in Case MDL No. 2543 IN RE: General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation Motion and Brief to Vacate Conditional Transfer Order
Date: Wed, May 6, 2015 1:55 pm

This is an automatic e-mail message generated by the CM/ECF system. Please DO NOT RESPOND to this e-mail because the mail box is unattended.
NOTE TO PUBLIC ACCESS USERS **Judicial Conference of the United States policy permits attorneys of record and parties in a case (including pro se litigants) to receive one free electronic copy of all documents filed electronically, if receipt is required by law or directed by the filer. PACER access fees apply to all other users. To avoid later charges, download a copy of each document during this first viewing. However, if the referenced document is a transcript, the free copy and 30 page limit do not apply.**

United States

United States Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation

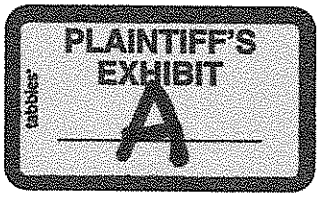
Notice of Electronic Filing

The following transaction was entered by Mastromarco, Victor on 5/6/2015 at 1:55 PM EDT and filed on 5/6/2015
Case Name: IN RE: General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation
Case Number: MDL No. 2543
Filer:
Document Number: 712

Docket Text:
MOTION TO VACATE CONDITIONAL TRANSFER ORDER WITH BRIEF IN SUPPORT (CTO-38) *re: pldg. (3 in MIE/1:15-cv-11360)* Filed by Plaintiff Benjamin W. Pillars (Attachments: # (1) Brief Brief in Support of Motion to Vacate CTO 38, # (2) Exhibit 1 - Schedule of Actions, # (3) Exhibit 2 - Defendant's Notice of Removal, # (4) Exhibit 3 - State Court Complaint, # (5) Exhibit 4 - American Heritage Dictionary Print out, # (6) Exhibit 5- Merriam Webster Dictionary Print out, # (7) Exhibit 6 - Shamieh v. HCB Financial, # (8) Exhibit 7 - Decision on Motion to Enforce Sale, # (9) Exhibit 8 - Westlaw Print Out, # (10) Exhibit 9 - State of Michigan Traffic Crash Report, # (11) Exhibit 10 - Affidavit of Russell C. Babcock, # (12) Exhibit 11 - Civil Docket Sheets, # (13) Proof of Service)

Associated Cases: MDL No. 2543, MIE/1:15-cv-11360 (Mastromarco, Victor)

Case Name: Pillars v. General Motors LLC
Case Number: MIE/1:15-cv-11360
Filer: Benjamin W. Pillars
Document Number: 7



Docket Text:
MOTION TO VACATE CONDITIONAL TRANSFER ORDER WITH BRIEF IN SUPPORT (CTO-38) *re: pldg. (3 in MIE/1:15-cv-11360)* Filed by Plaintiff Benjamin W. Pillars (Attachments: # [1] Brief Brief in Support of Motion to Vacate CTO 38, # [2] Exhibit 1 - Schedule of Actions, # [3] Exhibit 2 - Defendant's Notice of Removal, # [4] Exhibit 3 - State Court Complaint, # [5] Exhibit 4 - American Heritage Dictionary Print out, # [6]

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re:	Chapter 11
Motors Liquidation Company., *et al.*, f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	Case No. 09-50026(REG)
Debtors.	Jointly Administered

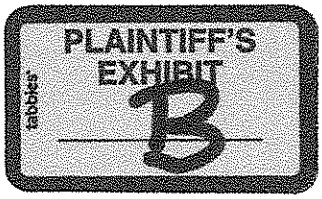
DECISION ON NEW GM'S MOTION TO ENFORCE SECTION 363 ORDER WITH RESPECT TO PRODUCT LIABILITY CLAIM OF ESTATE OF BEVERLY DEUTSCH

APPEARANCES:

WEIL, GOTSHAL & MANGES LLP
Counsel for General Motors, LLC
767 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York 10153
By: Stephen Karotkin, Esq. (argued)
Harvey R. Miller, Esq.
Joseph H. Smolinsky, Esq.

BARRY NOVACK
Counsel for Plaintiff Sanford Deutsch
8383 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 830
Beverly Hills, California 90211-2407
By: Barry Novack, Esq. (argued)

NORRIS MCLAUGHLIN & MARCUS, PA
Local Counsel for Sanford Deutsch
875 Third Ave., 8th Floor
New York, NY 10022
By: Melissa Peña, Esq.



ROBERT E. GERBER
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

In this contested matter in the chapter 11 case of Motors Liquidation Company (formerly, General Motors Corp., and referred to here as "**Old GM**") and its affiliates, General Motors LLC ("**New GM**") seeks a determination from this Court that New GM did not assume the liabilities associated with a tort action in which a car accident took place before the date ("**Closing Date**") upon which New GM acquired the business of Old GM, but the accident victim died thereafter.[1] The issue turns on the construction of the documents under which New GM agreed to assume liabilities from Old GM—which provided that New GM would assume liabilities relating to "accidents or incidents" "first occurring on or after the Closing Date"—and in that connection, whether a liability of this character is or is not one of the types of liabilities that New GM thereby agreed to assume.

Upon consideration of those documents, the Court concludes that the liability in question was not assumed by New GM. However, if a proof of claim was not previously filed against Old GM with respect to the accident in question, the Court will permit one to be filed within 30 days of the entry of the order implementing this Decision, without prejudice to rights to appeal this determination.

The Court's Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law in connection with this determination follow.

---

[1] Technically speaking, the motion is denominated as one to Enforce the 363 Sale Order, which protects New GM from liabilities it did not assume. The Court here speaks to the motion's substance.

Findings of Fact

In June 2007, Beverly Deutsch was severely injured in an accident while she was driving a 2006 Cadillac sedan. She survived the car accident, but in August 2009, she died from the injuries that she previously had sustained.[2]

In January 2010, the Estate of Beverly Deutsch, the Heirs of Beverly Deutsch, and Sanford Deutsch (collectively "**Deutsch Estate**") filed a Third Amended Complaint against New GM (and others) in a state court lawsuit in California (the "**Deutsch Estate Action**"), claiming damages arising from the accident, the injuries which Beverly sustained, and her wrongful death. The current complaint superseded the original complaint in the Deutsch Estate Action, which was filed in April 2008, before the filing of Old GM's chapter 11 case.

In July 2009, this Court entered its order (the "**363 Sale Order**") approving the sale of Old GM's assets, under section 363 of the Bankruptcy Code, to the entity now known as New GM. The 363 Sale Order, among other things, approved an agreement that was called an Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement (the "**MSPA**").

The MSPA detailed which liabilities would be assumed by New GM, and provided that all other liabilities would be retained by Old GM. The MSPA provided, in its § 2.3(a)(ix), that New GM would not assume any claims with respect to product liabilities (as such term was defined in the MSPA, "**Product Liability Claims**") of the Debtors except those that "arise directly out of death, personal injury or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by *accidents or incidents* first occurring on or after

---

[2] There is no contention by either side that her death resulted from anything other than the earlier accident.

the Closing Date [July 10, 2009] … "[3] Thus, those Product Liability Claims that arose from "accidents or incidents" occurring before July 10, 2009 would not be assumed by New GM, but claims arising from "accidents or incidents" occurring on or after July 10, 2009 would be.

Language in an earlier version of the MSPA differed somewhat from its final language, as approved by the Court. Before its amendment, the MSPA provided for New GM to assume liabilities except those caused by "accidents, incidents, *or other distinct and discrete occurrences*."[4]

The 363 Sale Order provides that "[t]his Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this Order" and the MSPA, including "to protect the Purchaser [New GM] against any of the Retained Liabilities or the assertion of any … claim … of any kind or nature whatsoever, against the Purchased Assets."[5]

Discussion

The issue here is one of contractual construction. As used in the MSPA, when defining the liabilities that New GM would assume, what do the words "accidents or incidents," that appear before "first occurring on or after the Closing Date," mean? It is undisputed that the accident that caused Beverly Deutsch's death took place in June 2007, more than two years prior to the closing. But her death took place after the closing. New GM argues that Beverly Deutsch's injuries arose from an "accident" and an "incident"

---

3 Amended Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, at § 2.3(a)(ix) (as modified by First Amendment) (emphasis added).

4 Amended Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, at § 2.3(a)(ix) (prior to modification by First Amendment) (emphasis added) (typographical error corrected).

5 363 Sale Order ¶ 71.

that took place in 2007, and that her death did likewise. But the Deutsch Estate argues that while the "accident" took place in 2007, her death was a separate "incident"—and that the latter took place only in August 2009, after the closing of the sale to New GM had taken place.

Ultimately, while the Court respects the skill and fervor with which the point was argued, it cannot agree with the Deutsch Estate. Beverly Deutsch's death in 2009 was the *consequence* of an event that took place in 2007, which undisputedly, was an accident and which also was an incident, which is a broader word, but fundamentally of a similar type. The resulting death in 2009 was not, however, an "incident[] first occurring on or after the Closing Date," as that term was used in the MSPA.

As usual, the Court starts with textual analysis. The key provision of the MSPA, § 2.3(a)(ix), set forth the extent to which Product Liability Claims were assumed by New GM. Under that provision, New GM assumed:

> (ix) all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), *which arise directly out of death, personal injury or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by accidents or incidents first occurring on or after the Closing Date and arising from such motor vehicles' operation or performance* (for avoidance of doubt, Purchaser shall not assume or become liable to pay, perform or discharge, any Liability arising or contended to arise by reason of exposure to materials utilized in the assembly or fabrication of motor vehicles manufactured by Sellers and delivered prior to the Closing Date, including

> asbestos, silicates or fluids, regardless of when such alleged exposure occurs).[6]

The key words, of course, are "accidents" and "incidents," neither of which are defined anywhere else in the MSPA, and whose interpretation, accordingly, must turn on their common meaning and any understandings expressed by one side to the other in the course of contractual negotiations. Also important are the words "first occurring on or after the Closing Date," which modify the words "accidents" and "incidents," and shed light on the former words' meaning.

The word "accidents," of course, is not ambiguous. "Accidents" has sufficiently clear meaning on its own, and in any event its interpretation is not subject to debate, as both sides agree that Beverly Deutsch's death resulted from an accident that took place in 2007, at a time when, if "accidents" were the only controlling word, liability for the resulting death would not be assumed by New GM. The ambiguity, if any, is instead in the word "incidents," which is a word that by its nature is more inclusive and less precise.

But while "incidents" may be deemed to be somewhat ambiguous, neither side asked for an evidentiary hearing to put forward parol evidence as to its meaning. Though it is undisputed that "incidents" remained in the MSPA after additional words "or other distinct and discrete occurrences," were deleted, neither side was able, or chose, to explain, by evidence, why the latter words were dropped, and what, if any relevance the dropping of the additional words might have as to the meaning of the word "incidents" that remained. The words "or other distinct and discrete occurrences" could have been deleted as redundant, to narrow the universe of claims that were assumed, or for some

---

[6] Amended Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, at § 2.3(a)(ix) (as modified by First Amendment) (emphasis added).

other reason. Ultimately, the Court is unable to derive sufficient indication of the parties' intent as to the significance, if any, of deleting the extra words.

So the Court is left with the task of deriving the meaning of the remaining words "accidents or incidents" from their ordinary meaning, the words that surround them, canons of construction, and the Court's understanding when it approved the 363 Sale as to how the MSPA would deal with prepetition claims against Old GM. Ultimately these considerations, particularly in the aggregate, point in a single direction—that a death resulting from an earlier "accident[] or incident[]" was not an "incident[] first occurring" after the closing.

Starting first with ordinary meaning, definitions of "incident" from multiple sources are quite similar. They include, as relevant here,[7] "an occurrence of an action or situation felt as a separate unit of experience";[8] "an occurrence of an action or situation that is a separate unit of experience";[9] "[a] discrete occurrence or happening";[10] "something that happens, especially a single event";[11] "a definite and separate occurrence; an event";[12] or, as proffered by the Deutsch Estate, "[a] separate and definite occurrence: EVENT."[13] In ways that vary only in immaterial respects, all of the

---

7 The word "incident" has other meanings, in other contexts, which most commonly follow definitions of the type quoted here. Particularly since the definition proffered by the Deutsch Estate is so similar to the others, the Court does not understand either side to contend that definitions of "incident" in other contexts are relevant here.

8 Webster's Third New International Dictionary Unabridged (1993) at 1142.

9 Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (11th ed. 2003) at 629.

10 Black's Law Dictionary (8th ed. 2004) at 777.

11 Encarta Dictionary: English (North America), http://encarta.msn.com/encnet/features/dictionary/dictionaryhome.aspx (query word "incident" in search field).

12 American Heritage College Dictionary (4th ed. 2004) at 700.

13 Deutsch Estate Reply Br. at 4 (quoting Webster's II New College Dictionary (1999) at 559).

definitions articulate the concept of a separate and identifiable event. And, and of course, from words that follow, "arising from such motor vehicles' operation or performance," the event must be understood to relate to be one that that involves a motor vehicle. Accidents, explosions or fires all fit comfortably within that description. Deaths or other consequences that result from earlier accidents, explosions or fires technically might fit as well, but such a reading is much less natural and much more strained.

Turning next to words that surround the words "accidents or incidents," these words provide an interpretive aid to the words they modify. The word "incident[]" is followed by the words "first occurring." In addition to defining the relevant time at which the incident must take place (*i.e.*, after the closing), that clause inserts the word "first" before "occurring." That suggests, rather strongly, that it was envisioned that some types of incidents could take place over time or have separate sub-occurrences, or that one incident might relate to an earlier incident, with the earliest incident being the one that matters. Otherwise it would be sufficient to simply say "occurring," without adding the word "first." This too suggests that the consequences of an incident should not be regarded as a separate incident, or that even if they are, the incident that first occurs is the one that controls.

Canons of construction tend to cut in opposite directions, though on balance they favor New GM. The Deutsch Estate appropriately points to the canon of construction against "mere surplusage," which requires different words of a contract or statute to be construed in a fashion that gives them separate meanings, so that no word is superfluous.[14] The Court would not go as far as to say that the words "accident" and

---

[14] *See, e.g.*, *Sprietsman v. Mercury Marine*, 537 U.S. 51, 63 (2003) (a statute's preemption clause, which applied to "a [state or local] law or regulation" did not preempt common law tort claims,

"incident" cannot *ever* cover the same thing—or, putting it another way, that they *always* must be different.[15] But the Court agrees with the Deutsch Estate that they cannot *always* mean the same thing. "Incidents" must have been put there for a reason, and should be construed to add something in at least some circumstances.

But how different the two words "accidents" and "incidents" can properly be understood to be —and in particular, whether "incidents" can be deemed to separately exist[16] when they are a foreseeable consequence, or are the resulting injury, from the accidents or incidents that cause them—is quite a different matter. A second canon of construction, "*noscitur a sociis,*" provides that "words grouped in a list should be given related meaning."[17] Colloquially, "a word is known by the company it keeps …"[18] For instance, in *Dole*, in interpreting a phrase of the Paper Work Reduction Act, the Supreme Court invoked *noscitur a sociis* to hold that words in a list, while meaning different things, should nevertheless be read to place limits on how broadly some of those words might be construed. The *Dole* court stated:

> [t]hat a more limited reading of the phrase "reporting and recordkeeping requirements" was intended derives some further support from the words surrounding it. The traditional canon of

---

because if "law" were read that broadly, it might also be interpreted to include regulations, which would render the express reference to "regulation" in the preemption clause superfluous). *See also* Gustafson v. Alloyd Co., 513 U.S. 561, 574 (1995) ("*Alloyd*") (in statutory construction context, "the Court will avoid a reading which renders some words altogether redundant.").

15 As previously noted, "incident" is a word that is inherently broader than "accident." Every accident could fairly be described as an incident. But not every incident could fairly be described as an accident.

16 It is important to note that to prevail on this motion, the Deutsch Estate must show that the alleged "incident" that is the resulting death was a wholly separate "incident." Even if the death took place after the Closing Date, if the death was an incident that was part of an earlier incident, it could not be said to be "*first* occurring" after the Closing Date.

17 *Dole v. United Steelworkers of America*, 494 U.S. 26, 36 (1990).

18 *Alloyd*, 513 U.S. at 575 (applying *noscitur a sociis* in context of statutory interpretation).

> construction, *noscitur a sociis*, dictates that words grouped in a list should be given related meaning.[19]

Here application of the canon against surplusage makes clear, as the Deutsch Estate argues, that "incidents" must at least sometimes mean something different than "accidents"—but application of that canon does not tell us when and how. The second canon, *noscitur a sociis*, does that, and effectively trumps the doctrine of surplusage because it tells us that "accidents" and "incidents" should be given related meaning.

The Deutsch Estate argues that the Court should construe a death resulting from an earlier "accident" or "incident" to be a separate and new "incident" that took place at a later time. But ultimately, the Court concludes that it cannot do so. While it is easy to conclude that "accidents" and "incidents," as used in the MSPA, will not necessarily be the same in all cases, they must still be somewhat similar. "Incidents" cannot be construed so broadly as to cover what are simply the consequences of earlier "accidents" or other "incidents."

Applying *noscitur a sociis* in conjunction with the canon against "mere surplusage" tells us that the two words "accidents" and "incidents" must be understood as having separate meanings in at least some cases, but that these meanings should be conceptually related. At oral argument, the Court asked counsel for New GM an important question: if an "incident" would not necessarily be an "accident," what would it be? What would it cover? Counsel for New GM came back with a crisp and very

---

[19] *Dole*, at 36. (internal quotations and citations omitted) (emphasis in original). *See also Massachusetts v. Morash*, 490 U.S. 107, 114-15 (1989) (quoting *Schreiber v. Burlington Northern Inc.*, 472 U.S. 1, 8 (1985)); *Alloyd*, 513 U.S. at 575 ("This rule we rely upon to avoid ascribing to one word a *meaning so broad that it is inconsistent with its accompanying words*, thus giving unintended breadth to the Acts of Congress." (emphasis added) (internal quotation marks deleted)).

logical answer; he said that "incident" would cover a situation where a car caught fire or had blown up, or some problem had arisen by means other than a collision.[20]

Conversely, the interpretation for which the Deutsch Estate argues—that "incidents" refers to *consequences* of earlier accidents or incidents—is itself violative or potentially violative, of the two interpretive canons discussed above. It is violative of *noscitur a sociis*, since a death or other particular injury is by its nature distinct from the circumstance—collision, explosion, fire, or other accident or incident—that causes the resulting injury in the first place. The Deutsch Estate interpretation also tends to run counter to the doctrine against mere surplusage upon which the Deutsch Estate otherwise relies, making meaningless the words "first occurring" which follow the words "accidents or incidents," in any cases where death or other particular injury is the consequence of an explosion, fire, or other non-collision incident that causes the resulting injury.

The simple interpretation, and the one this Court ultimately provides, is that "incidents," while covering more than just "accidents," are similar; they relate to fires, explosions, or other definite events that *cause* injuries and *result* in the right to sue, as contrasted to describing the *consequences* of those earlier events, or that relate to the resulting damages.

---

[20] Counsel for New GM answered:

> Now, what's the difference between an accident or an incident, if it were relevant with respect to product liability claims? And I think there's an easy answer. You could have a car accident. Or you could have a car catching on fire; that's not necessarily an accident; that's an incident. Or a car could blow up with someone in the car. Or something else could happen; some other malfunction could cause a fire or injury to someone, not an accident with another vehicle necessarily; or an accident where you ran off the road. So I think that's easily explained.

Transcript, at 31.

Finally, this Court's earlier understanding of the purposes of New GM's willingness to assume certain liabilities of Old GM is consistent with the Court's conclusion at this time as well. When the Court approved GM's 363 Sale, this Court noted, in its opinion, that New GM had chosen to broaden its assumption of product liabilities.[21] The MSPA was amended to provide for the assumption of liabilities not just for product liability claims for motor vehicles and parts delivered after the Closing Date (as in the original formulation), but also, for "all product liability claims arising from *accidents or other discrete incidents* arising from operation of GM vehicles occurring subsequent to the closing of the 363 Transaction, regardless of when the product was purchased."[22] As reflected in the Court's decision at the time, the Court understood that New GM was undertaking to assume the liabilities for "accidents or other discrete incidents" that hadn't yet taken place.

Finally, the Deutsch Estate notes another interpretative canon, that ambiguities in a contract must be read against the drafter.[23] If the matter were closer, the Court might consider doing so.[24] But the language in question is not

---

21 *See In Re General Motors Corp.*, 407 B.R. 463, 481-82 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009). *appeal dismissed and aff'd*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010), and 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010).

22 *Id.* (emphasis added and original emphasis deleted)

23 *See Jacobson v. Sassower*, 66 N.Y.2d 991, 993 (N.Y. 1985) ("In cases of doubt or ambiguity, a contract must be construed most strongly against the party who prepared it, and favorably to a party who had no voice in the selection of its language"); *Cf. Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. v. General Time Corp.*, 704 F.2d 80, 85 (2d Cir. 1983) ("Since the insurer is assumed to have control over drafting the contract provisions, it is fair to hold it responsible for ambiguous terms, and accord the insured the benefit of uncertainties which the insurer could have, but failed to clarify").

24 In that event, the Court would then have to consider the specifics of the negotiating environment at the time. The Deutsch Estate was of course not a party to those negotiations at all. But there was little in the record at the time of the 363 Sale, and there is nothing in the record now, as to who, if anybody, had control over the drafting of any MSPA terms.

that ambiguous, and the relevant considerations, fairly decisively, all tip in the same direction. While it cannot be said that the Deutsch Estate's position is a frivolous one, the issues are not close enough to require reading the language against the drafter.

Conclusion

The Deutsch Estate's interpretation of "accident or incident" is not supportable. Thus, the Debtor's motion is granted, and the Deutsch Estate may not pursue this claim against New GM.[25] New GM is to settle an order consistent with this opinion. The time to appeal from this determination will run from the time of the resulting order, and not from the date of filing of this Decision.

Dated: New York, New York
January 5, 2011

s/Robert E. Gerber
United States Bankruptcy Judge

[25] Under the circumstances, however, since the Deutsch Estate's issues were fairly debatable and plainly raised in good faith, the Court will provide the Deutsch Estate with 30 days from the resulting order to file a claim against Old GM if it has not already done so, without prejudice to its underlying position and any rights of appeal.

2003 WL 22682440
Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court,
E.D. New York.

In re CONSOLIDATED FEN–PHEN CASES

No. 03 CV 3081(JG), CV–03–3082, CV–03–3594, CV–03–3595, CV–03–3885, CV–03–3886, CV–03–3887, CV–03–3889, CV–03–3898, CV–03–4869. | Nov. 12, 2003.

Consumers sued manufacturer of diet drugs and its subsidiaries in state court, seeking recovery under New York law for personal injuries purportedly caused by use of drugs, asserting claims for negligence, strict liability, breach of warranty, fraud and misrepresentation, concert of action, alternative liability, market share liability, and enterprise liability. Manufacturer removed action to federal court. Consumers moved to remand to state court. The District Court, Gleeson, J., held that nondiverse subsidiary was fraudulently joined to avoid removal.

Motion denied.

West Headnotes (4)

[1] **Federal Courts**
Effect of transfer and subsequent proceedings

District courts retain jurisdiction during pendency of conditional transfer to multidistrict litigation panel to decide motion to remand removed action to state court. 28 U.S.C.A. § 1407.

1 Cases that cite this headnote

[2] **Removal of Cases**
Improper or collusive joinder of parties

Nondiverse subsidiary of manufacturer of diet drugs was fraudulently joined as defendant to avoid removal to federal court of putative class action brought by consumers to recover for personal injuries allegedly caused by use of drugs; consumers could not possibly recover from subsidiary, since subsidiary neither marketed nor sold drugs in United States.

9 Cases that cite this headnote

[3] **Negligence**
Necessity and Existence of Duty

Torts
Duty and breach thereof in general

Under New York law, defendant must owe duty to plaintiff, which is not merely general duty to society, but specific duty to injured person; without duty running directly to injured person there can be no liability.

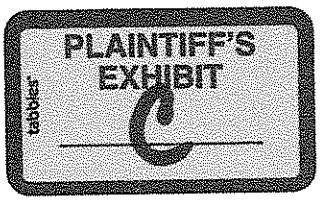
Cases that cite this headnote

[4] **Negligence**
Contractual duty

Torts
Contractual duty

Contractual obligation will generally not give rise to tort liability in favor of third party under New York law.

Cases that cite this headnote



Attorneys and Law Firms

Denise Rubin, Napoli, Kaiser, Bern & Associates, LLP, Great River, New York, for Plaintiffs.

Mario D'Angelo, Hariton & D'Angelo, Great River, New York, for Plaintiffs.

Michael D. Schissel, Pamela Miller, Arnold & Porter, New York, NY, for Wyeth Defendants.

Raquel Millman, Bingham & McCutchen, New York, NY, for Defendant Celltech.

MEMORANDUM AND ORDER

GLEESON, J.

*1 THIS DOCUMENT RELATES TO CV–03–3082, CV–03–3594, CV–03–3595, CV–03–3885, CV–03–3886, CV–

03–3887, CV–03–3889, CV–03–3898, CV–03–3899, CV–03–3900, CV–03–3901, CV–03–3902, CV–03–3903, CV–03–3904, CV–03–3905, CV–03–3908, CV–03–3910, CV–03–3912, CV–03–3967, CV–03–3968, CV–03–4122, CV–03–4123, CV–03–4357, CV–03–4869.

In these twenty-five actions, plaintiffs [1] seek recovery under New York law for personal injuries purportedly arising from their use of the drugs Pondimin (fenfluramine) and Redux (dexfenfluramine) and/or phentermine, otherwise known collectively as the diet drug "Fen–Phen." Fen–Phen was manufactured, marketed and sold by Wyeth, formerly known as American Home Products Corp. ("Wyeth"), and other Wyeth affiliates (collectively the "Wyeth defendants"). [2] These actions were commenced in New York state court and removed by the Wyeth defendants on the basis of diversity citizenship. The plaintiffs now move to remand these actions back to state court on the ground that subject matter jurisdiction is lacking. In particular, they maintain that there is no diversity because one of the Wyeth defendants, Wyeth–Ayerst International, Inc. ("Wyeth International"), is a New York corporation and plaintiffs are citizens of New York. For the reasons set forth below, the motion is denied.

BACKGROUND

Over six years ago, individuals who had allegedly ingested and suffered various heart injuries from Fen–Phen filed a class action in New York Supreme Court against the Wyeth defendants—*In Re: New York Diet Drug Litigation* (Index No. 700000/98) (the "*Diet Drug Litigation*"). In the complaint (the "Master Complaint"), various New York causes of action were alleged against, among other entities, the Wyeth defendants that developed, marketed and sold Fen–Phen in New York. Wyeth International, a defendant in the cases before me, was not named in the Master Complaint. These causes of action included negligence, strict product liability, breach of express warranty, breach of implied warranty, fraud and misrepresentation, negligence per se, concert of action, alternative liability, market share liability and enterprise liability. (Master Compl. Sec. A.) Eventually, the parties in the *Diet Drug Litigation* reached settlement.

The non-settling plaintiffs exercised their right to file suit against the Wyeth defendants (in New York state court) by filing "opt-out" forms. The plaintiffs in the present case filed such forms in the *Diet Drug Litigation.* In their amended complaints, these plaintiffs adopted the ten causes of action listed above from the Master Complaint in the *Diet Drug Litigation,* without any modification. (Amend.Compl.¶ 15.) Plaintiffs did modify the roster of defendants, however. In addition to the Wyeth entities who were named in the original suit, plaintiffs added Wyeth International, a New York corporation. (Amend Compl. ¶ 14.) Wyeth International is owned by a company that is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Wyeth. As noted earlier, plaintiffs are also citizens of New York.

*2 The Wyeth defendants removed the actions, notwithstanding the absence of complete diversity, and challenge what they perceive to be the "fraudulent joinder" of a diversity-destroying defendant—Wyeth International. Plaintiffs then filed motions to remand to state court.

The Wyeth defendants also notified the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation (the "MDL Panel") as to the existence of these cases (as well as related cases pending in the Southern District of New York). In so doing, they wish to facilitate the transfer of these cases to the Eastern District of Pennsylvania for consolidation (for pretrial purposes) with MDL No. 1203 (the "MDL Court"). The MDL Court has been handling the federal diet drug litigation since 1998. *See In re: Diet Drugs Products Liability Litig.,* 990 F.Supp. 834 (J.P.M.L.1998). Thereafter, on August 26, 2003, the MDL Panel issued an order that conditionally transferred these actions (as well as the related actions in the Southern District of New York) to the MDL Court. The plaintiffs here have challenged that order. The MDL Panel has announced that it will hear argument on that challenge on November 20, 2003.

DISCUSSION

A. *The Conditional Transfer to the MDL Court*

The Wyeth defendants request that I defer consideration of plaintiffs' remand motions until the MDL Panel has made the determination as to final transfer of these actions to the MDL Court. In particular, they believe that by doing so, I will "conserve judicial resources and ensure that similar issues of fraudulent joinder are decided uniformly and consistently by a court with intimate familiarity and experience in the diet drug cases." (Def's Mem. Law Opp. Pls' Mot. Remand at 5.)

[1] I disagree. As plaintiffs point out, district courts retain jurisdiction during the pendency of a conditional transfer to decide remand orders. *See* Panel Rule 5.1, 199 F.R.D. 425, 427 (2001) ("The pendency of a ... conditional transfer order ... before the Panel concerning transfer ... of an action

pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1407 does not affect or suspend orders and pretrial proceedings in the district court in which the action is pending and does not in any way limit the pretrial jurisdiction of that court."). Moreover, the MDL Panel encouraged me to decide the issue: "If you have a motion pending before you in the action—particularly a motion to remand to state court ... you are encouraged to rule on the motion unless you conclude that the motion raises issues likely to arise in other actions in the transferee court, should we order transfer, and would best be decided there." (Sept. 24, 2003 Ltr. from MDL Panel.)

While it is true that the MDL Court has previously decided fraudulent joinder issues, it has not determined the exact issue here—the joinder of an entity marketing Fen–Phen in foreign countries. Rather, the MDL Court dealt with the different issue of joinder of pharmacies under the "learned intermediate rule," as well as the joinder of physicians. *See, e.g., In re Diet Drugs Prods. Liability Litig.*, 220 F.Supp.2d 414 (E.D.Pa.2002). Thus, the rationale of institutional competence is not strongly implicated here. As to uniformity, and whether this issue is likely to arise in other actions in the transferee court, I am aware that Judge Denny Chin in the Southern District of New York has heard argument on these cases, and to my knowledge has not decided to defer to the MDL Court. [3]

***3** In short, I do not conclude that the remand issue raised here would best be decided by the transferee court. The cases cited by the Wyeth defendants do not counsel otherwise. [4] Thus, I now proceed to the fraudulent joinder issue.

B. *Remand*

1. *The Standard for Fraudulent Joinder*

The Second Circuit set the standard for fraudulent joinder in *Pampillonia v. RJR Nabisco, Inc.*, 138 F.3d 459 (2d Cir.1998):

> In order to show that naming a non-diverse defendant is a "fraudulent joinder" effected to defeat diversity, the defendant must demonstrate, by clear and convincing evidence ... that there is no possibility, based on the pleadings, that a plaintiff can state a cause of action against the non-diverse defendant in state court. The defendant seeking removal bears a heavy burden of proving fraudulent joiner (sic), and all factual and legal issues must be resolved in favor of the plaintiff.

Pampillonia, 138 F.3d at 460–61.

The language "no possibility" has been interpreted as meaning no "reasonable possibility" or "no reasonable basis." *See In re Rezulin Prods. Liability Litig.*, 133 F.Supp.2d 272, 280 & n. 4 (S.D.N.Y.2001) (explaining that "no possibility" language cannot be taken literally because then no case would meet the standard for fraudulent joinder). It has also been interpreted more strictly, as literally meaning "no possibility." *See Arseneault v. Congoleum Corp.*, No. 01 Civ. 10657, 2002 WL 472256, at *5 n. 4 (S.D.N.Y. Mar.26, 2002) (disagreeing with *In re Rezulin*'s interpretation and favoring literal "no possibility" standard); *see also Stan Winston Creatures, Inc. v. Toys "R" US, Inc.*, No. 02 Civ. 9809, 2003 WL 1907978, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. Apr.17, 2003) ("legally impossible"); *Nemazee v. Premier, Inc.*, 232 F.Supp.2d 172, 178 (S.D.N.Y.2002) ("Any possibility of recovery, even if slim, militates against a finding of fraudulent joinder; only where there is 'no possibility' of recovery is such a finding warranted.") (citation omitted).

In making this inquiry, courts can look beyond the pleadings to determine if the pleadings can state a cause of action. *See Arseneault*, 2002 WL 472256, at *6 (in deciding fraudulent joinder issue, looking outside the pleadings to depositions and other evidence in the record because "[t]he Second Circuit ... has said that, on jurisdictional issues 'federal courts may look outside [the] pleadings to other evidence in the record[.]' ') (quoting *United Food & Commercial Workers Union, Local 919, AFL–CIO v. CenterMark Props. Meriden Square, Inc.*, 30 F.3d 298, 305 (2d Cir.1994)); *see also, e.g., Pampillonia*, 138 F.3d at 461–62 (looking to affidavits to determine if plaintiff's complaint alleged sufficient factual foundation to support his claims); *In re Rezulin*, 133 F.Supp.2d at 281–82 (same).

2. *Claims of Strict Liability, Breaches of Warranty and Negligence Per Se*

***4** [2] Plaintiffs allege violations of New York law on the theory that the Wyeth defendants were "product defendants" who, among other things, manufactured, promoted and sold Fen–Phen in New York. [5] Based on this theory, plaintiffs assert that because Wyeth International marketed Fen–Phen in New York, it is liable based on strict liability, breaches of

express and implied warranty, and negligence per se. (Master Compl. ¶¶ 17–26, 34–38); (Amend.Compl.¶ 15.)[6]

Under those theories, Wyeth International's products must have been the products causing plaintiffs' injuries or they must have been in the direct chain of distribution. *See Watson v. Sharp Air Freight Servs., Inc.*, 788 F.Supp. 722, 725 (E.D.N.Y.1992) (purported violation of statute not basis for claim of negligence per se where defendant not among class of companies regulated by statute); *Joseph v. Yenkin Majestic Paint Corp.*, 261 A.D.2d 512, 512, 690 N.Y.S.2d 611 (2d Dep't 1999) ("Liability may not be imposed for breach of warranty or strict products liability upon a party that is outside the manufacture, selling, or distribution chain.") (citations omitted); *Hymowitz*, 73 N.Y.2d at 504–05, 541 N.Y.S.2d 941, 539 N.E.2d 1069 ("In a products liability action, identification of the exact defendant whose conduct injured the plaintiff is, of course, generally required.")

Here, there is no possible recovery (reasonable or otherwise)[7] from Wyeth International because it did not market or sell Fen–Phen in New York. Thus, it could not be a "product defendant" and it could not be liable under theories of strict liability, breaches of express and implied warranty or negligence per se. I find that the evidence offered by the Wyeth defendants in this regard is clear and convincing. They presented affidavits of John M. Alivernini and Michael A. Donnella, assistant secretaries of Wyeth International. The affidavits state that Wyeth International neither marketed nor sold drugs in the United States. (*See* Alivernini Aff. ¶ 4; Donnella Aff. ¶ 4.) Furthermore, the Wyeth defendants introduced the deposition of Bernard Poussot, the former president of Wyeth International, in which he testified that Wyeth International did not market Redux and marketed only Pondimin in Canada and Mexico. (*See* Poussot Dep. at 30–31.)

Plaintiffs attempt to create an issue of fact on this issue with the so-called "Jenny Craig letter." This letter, from Leslie Koll of the Jenny Craig weight loss center to Robert Essner, dated February 22, 1996, documented a meeting between the two regarding the United States launch of Redux. Underneath Essner's name is Wyeth International. Plaintiffs assert that this letter establishes the possibility that they can state a cause of action against Wyeth International as a "product defendant." I disagree. The Wyeth defendants have clearly demonstrated that this letter was mistakenly addressed to Wyeth International. When that letter was written, Essner was the president of Wyeth–Ayerst Laboratories ("WALD") (Essner Dep. at 21–23), and the president of Wyeth International was Poussot (Poussot Dep. at 30). Furthermore, as earlier noted, Wyeth International did not market or sell either of the two drugs in question in the United States, and did not sell or market Redux (the drug mentioned in the Jenny Craig letter) anywhere at all. I also note that plaintiffs' counsel conceded their position during oral argument before Judge Chin in *Hopping v. American Home Products Corp.*, Index No. 03 Civ. 3499(DC) (S.D.N.Y. July 24, 2003).[8]

***5** Plaintiffs also contend that there is a receipt memorializing a donation by Wyeth International to the American Dietetic Association, and that this shows that they can possibly assert the claims discussed above against Wyeth International. But the Wyeth defendants have clearly shown that the donation came from WALD, by producing the pertinent receipts and letter documentation. (*See* Schissel Decl., Exs. O, P.) In any event, even assuming that Wyeth International did make such a contribution, it is unclear how that would support a theory that Wyeth International marketed Fen–Phen in New York, and plaintiffs have failed to articulate any such reason.[9] Accordingly, all of plaintiffs claims that depend on Wyeth International being a product defendant fail. The only remaining claims are negligence, fraud and misrepresentation.

3. ***Claims of Negligence, Fraud and Misrepresentation***

Perhaps in recognition of the frailties of their theory of liability premised on Wyeth International being a product defendant, plaintiffs also assert that Wyeth International is liable based on a strained, indirect theory of liability. Specifically, plaintiffs assert that Wyeth International

> was responsible for monitoring, gathering, and reporting on all adverse drug events and reports in foreign medical literature relative to injuries caused by Fen–Phen in markets outside the United States ... that [Wyeth International] had a duty to plaintiff[s] to faithfully perform these safety surveillance activities and that its failure to properly execute its obligations under Wyeth's internal [company] policy delayed Wyeth reporting the harmful effects of and injuries caused by fen-phen to the FDA [Food and Drug Administration].

> As a result defendants' dangerous and defective diet drugs remained on the market and were ingested by plaintiff[s] who suffered serious fen-phen related heard valve injuries.

(Pls' Reply Mem. Supp. Mot. Remand at 8.) This eleventh hour claim fails to defeat federal jurisdiction.

Plaintiffs have neglected to allege their new theory in the Master Complaint in state court or in their Amended Complaints, before me. Although I believe that this lapse is fatal to their position, *see Vera v. Saks & Co.,* 335 F.3d 109, 116 n. 2 (2d Cir.2003) ("we generally evaluate a defendant's right to remove a case to federal court at the time the removal notice is filed.") (citing *Pullman,* 305 U.S. at 537)); *In re Rezulin,* 133 F.Supp.2d at 284–285 & n. 35 (rejecting plaintiffs' assertion that they can avoid removal by curing their complaint's deficiencies by amendment and that this possibility requires remand) (citing, e.g., *Pullman,* 305 U.S. at 537–38)); *see also Pampillonia,* 138 F.3d at 461 (joinder is to be determined "based on the pleadings"), I nonetheless address the merits of this new theory.

Plaintiffs asserted at oral argument that Wyeth International had independent liability to the New York plaintiffs based on a violation of an internal company reporting policy, pursuant to which it was obligated to report adverse drug events in other countries to Wyeth. (*See* Oct. 24, 2003 Hr'g Tr. at 17–18.) This is not so.

***6** **[3]** Under New York law, a defendant must owe a duty to the plaintiff. *See, e.g., Espinal v. Melville Snow Contractors, Inc.,* 98 N.Y.2d 136, 138, 746 N.Y.S.2d 120, 773 N.E.2d 485 (2002). This duty is "not merely a general duty to society but a specific duty to ... the injured person." *Hamilton,* 96 N.Y.2d at 232, 727 N.Y.S.2d 7, 750 N.E.2d 1055 (2001). "Without a duty running directly to the injured person there can be no liability....". *Lauer v. City of New York,* 95 N.Y.2d 95, 100, 711 N.Y.S.2d 112, 733 N.E.2d 184 (2000). Here, Wyeth International did not owe the plaintiffs a duty to report or warn.

For example, in *Hamilton,* victims of gun violence, who could not identify the manufacturer of the gun that injured them, sued several gun makers on the theory that they caused plaintiffs' harm by negligently marketing guns in a way that created a market for criminals. The New York Court of Appeals refused to impose a duty on the gun manufacturers because the connection between the defendants and plaintiffs' injuries was too attenuated, "running through several links in a chain consisting of at least the manufacturer, the federally licensed distributor or wholesaler, and the first retailer." *Hamilton,* 96 N.Y.2d at 234, 727 N.Y.S.2d 7, 750 N.E.2d 1055. Here too, the connection between Wyeth International and the plaintiffs' injury is remote: plaintiffs allege that (a) Wyeth International failed to report adverse drug effects to Wyeth; (b) if it had, Wyeth would have reported those irregularities to the FDA; (c) if the FDA learned of these problems, it would have pulled Fen–Phen from the market sooner, and (d) if the FDA did that, then the plaintiffs would not have ingested the harmful drugs.

[4] Moreover, it is well established that a contractual obligation (let alone an obligation arising from a mere internal company policy) "will generally not give rise to tort liability in favor of a third party." *Espinal,* 98 N.Y.2d at 138, 746 N.Y.S.2d 120, 773 N.E.2d 485 (citation omitted). The New York Court of Appeals has held that there are only

> three situations in which a party who enters into a contract to render services may be said to have assumed a duty of care—and thus be potentially liable in tort—to third persons: (1) where the contracting party, in failing to exercise reasonable care in the performance of his duties, "launche[s] a force or instrument of harm"; (2) where the plaintiff detrimentally relies on the continued performance of the contracting party's duties and (3) where the contracting party has entirely displaced the other party's duty to maintain the premises safely. These principles are firmly rooted in our case law, and have been generally recognized by other authorities.

Espinal, 98 N.Y.2d at 140, 746 N.Y.S.2d 120, 773 N.E.2d 485 (citations omitted). None of these factors is present here. Indeed, in the present case, there is not even a bond as significant as a contract—there is only an internal company policy.

By way of illustration, in *Eaves Brooks Costume Co., Inc. v. Y.B.H. Realty Corp.,* 76 N.Y.2d 220, 557 N.Y.S.2d 286, 556 N.E.2d 1093 (1990), the New York Court of Appeals held that a commercial tenant could not recover property damages against a sprinkler system maintenance company and an alarm company (who were both under contract with the building's owner) when the sprinkler and alarm malfunctioned. The court reasoned that the plaintiff had a right to seek damages directly from the building's owner, who was in a much better position than the contractors to insure against loss, and also stressed that the limited scope

of the contractors' undertakings were reflected in the low fees they were paid for their maintenance services. *Eaves Brooks,* 76 N.Y.2d at 227, 557 N.Y.S.2d 286, 556 N.E.2d 1093. Similarly, plaintiffs here presumably have a right to seek damages directly from the manufacturer/marketer of the drugs they ingested (*i.e.,* the Wyeth entities who sold Fen–Phen in New York), and indeed, those parties who directly manufactured/marketed the drugs at issue would be in a better position to insure against the harm alleged. In addition, the mere internal reporting policy upon which plaintiffs rely suggests the limited nature of Wyeth International's undertaking.

*7 Even if Wyeth International had been retained by Wyeth for the sole purpose of reporting the adverse drug events in other counties, it would have had no duty to these plaintiffs. The New York Court of Appeals has defined the duty of care to third parties in such situations "narrowly, more narrowly than other jurisdictions." *Ossining Union Free School Dist. v. Anderson LaRocca Anderson,* 73 N.Y.2d 417, 424, 541 N.Y.S.2d 335, 539 N.E.2d 91 (1989). Absent, at the very least, a showing that reliance by the plaintiffs on the data was the "very purpose" of Wyeth International's reporting requirement, there could be no duty. *Id.* at 424, 541 N.Y.S.2d 335, 539 N.E.2d 91. *See generally, General Motors Corp. v. Villa Marin Chevrolet, Inc.,* No. 98–5206, 2000 WL 271965, at *23–26 (E.D.N.Y. Mar.7,2000) (canvassing New York cases regarding privity requirement in negligent misrepresentation cases.) [10]

The fraud claim is equally without merit. *See Kaufman v. Cohen,* 307 A.D.2d 113, 119, 760 N.Y.S.2d 157 (1st Dep't 2003) ("To state a cause of action for fraud, a plaintiff must allege a representation of material fact, the falsity of the representation, knowledge by the party making the representation that it was false when made, justifiable reliance by the plaintiff and resulting injury .... [or] a fraud cause of action may be predicated on acts of concealment where the defendant had a duty to disclose material information.") (citations omitted). In any event, at oral argument plaintiffs conceded this claim. (*See supra* Part B.2, note 6.)

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the motion to remand is denied as to all plaintiffs. [11]

So Ordered.

Footnotes

1 This opinion will refer to all plaintiffs collectively, as plaintiffs' counsel has informed me that all of their claims, and the pertinent facts of their cases, are the same, with the exception of those plaintiffs who have spouses that have filed loss of consortium claims. Plaintiffs are Ann Mattarelliano, Lewis and Hadar Barsky, Carla Adiansingh, Michael Edmonds, Nyesha and Aaron F. Hall, Kim M. Yancey, Celine Azoulay and Ross A. Lewin, Jennifer Merritt, Michele Schiavone, Deena M. Schiavone, Rachel R. Mosseri, Doris Weller, Alison Groia–Deangelis, Christine Miceli–Faber and Lance Faber, Michelle Gonzalez, Jennifer A. Broser, Joyce S. Cohen–Flaster, Chanda F. Hopkins, Tara T. Jones, Joseph and Carri L. DeBlasi, Gina Young, Anaflore V. Gourgue, Tonya Johnson, Laurie L. Cohen and Jack Simony.

2 The Wyeth affiliates named in the suit are Wyeth–Ayerst Laboratories; A.H. Robins Company, Inc.; Wyeth Labs, Inc.; Wyeth–Ayerst Pharmaceuticals Inc.; Wyeth–Ayerst Laboratories Company; Ayerst Laboratories, Inc.; Wyeth Pharmaceuticals; Wyeth Research and Wyeth–Ayerst International, Inc.

3 Judge Chin has not yet published a decision in those cases.

4 For instance, the Wyeth defendants cite *Moore v. Wyeth–Ayest Laboratories,* 236 F.Supp.2d 509 (D.Md.2002), where the court deferred to the MDL Court. That case is inapposite, however, because the MDL Court was familiar with the particular issue on remand—the fraudulent joinder of pharmacies. *See Moore,* 236 F.Supp.2d at 510–11. The Wyeth defendants also marshal *In re Ivy,* 901 F.2d 7 (2d Cir.1990), and *Medical Society of the State of New York v. Connecticut General Corp.,* 187 F.Supp.2d 89 (S.D.N.Y.2001), to their defense. In *Ivy,* the issue was whether the MDL Panel properly transferred a particular case to the MDL court when there was a jurisdictional objection pending. *Ivy,* 901 F.2d at 9. The Second Circuit held that the MDL Panel did have the power to transfer the case in that situation. *Id.* In so doing, the court noted that because the jurisdictional issue was capable of arising in hundreds of district courts, principles of economy and consistency counseled in favor of transfer. *Ivy,* 901 F.2d at 9. The court in *Medical Society* followed this rationale in *Ivy* to stay proceedings on a remand motion pending a transfer ruling by the MDL Panel. *See Medical Soc'y,* 187 F.Supp. at 90 ("[t]he Second Circuit has ... intimated that allowing the transferee court to resolve the jurisdictional question may be the preferable practice.") I find that *Ivy* does not control my decision here because I am dealing with the very different

question of whether I should defer to the MDL Court to which these cases may be transferred by the MDL Panel. Thus, I find these cases to be unconvincing.

5 This section of the Master Complaint states, in full:

> At all times relevant hereto, these products defendants were engaged in the business of supplying, manufacturing, labeling distributing, promoting, developing, testing and selling the drugs Pondimin (flenfluramine), Redux (dexflenfluramine) and/or phentermine. The product defendants do business in New York and, at all times relevant hereto, sold and/or supplied Pondimin (flenfluramine), Redux (dexfenfluramine) and/or phentermine in interstate commerce in New York.

(Master Compl. ¶ 4.)

6 Plaintiffs also assert claims of alternate, market share, enterprise and concert-of-action liability. (Master Compl. ¶¶ 44–56; Amend Compl. ¶ 15.) These causes of actions are not proper where the plaintiff knows the identity of the manufacturer, however. *See, e.g., Hamilton v. Beretta U.S.A. Corp.,* 96 N.Y.2d 222, 240, 727 N.Y.S.2d 7, 750 N.E.2d 1055 (2001) (explaining that market share liability is used where the plaintiff cannot identify the actual manufacturer that caused the injury) (citing *Hymowitz v. Eli Lilly & Co.,* 73 N.Y.2d 487, 541 N.Y.S.2d 941, 539 N.E.2d 1069 (1989)). These claims are easily dismissed here, as plaintiffs do not allege that they do not know whose products they ingested. Indeed, plaintiffs have not challenged this argument in their papers. (*See* Pls' Reply Mot. Remand.) In any event, plaintiffs appear to have conceded these claims at oral argument.

> DEFENDANTS: In response to our argument, the way I read their papers, they've conceded that they can't state a claim as to six of those claims and there are only four left which would be negligence, strict product liability, breach of express warranty and breach of implied warranty.
>
> * * *
>
> THE COURT: Did he accurately describe your four theories?
>
> PLAINTIFFS: I believe in rather simplistic fashion. The four theories, however, do remain, as [defendants] concede[ ], even taking away the six that [t]he[y] talked about earlier....
>
> (Oct. 24, 2003 Hr'g Tr. at 7, 14–15); (*see also* Pls' Reply Mem. Law Supp. Mot. Remand at 7–9) (explaining how their claims for negligence, strict product liability, and breaches of warranty meet the *Pampillonia* standard, but failing to address how they have stated claims for the other six causes of action asserted in their amended complaints). Although plaintiffs appear to have conceded their negligence per se claim, too, I will address the merits of that count in text.

7 Whether I use the "no reasonable possibility" standard favored by *In re Rezulin* court or the stricter "no possibility" standard as elucidated in, for example, *Arseneault* (*see supra* Part B.1), the outcome is the same.

8 THE COURT: Do you agree that Mr. Essner was the president of Wyeth Ayerst Laboratory?

> PLAINTIFFS: Yes, your honor.
>
> THE COURT: And not Wyeth Ayerst International?
>
> PLAINTIFFS: Yes, your honor.
>
> (Hr'g Tr. at 28–29).

9 Plaintiffs' last ditch effort to resuscitate these "product defendant" claims is also unsuccessful. At the eleventh hour, plaintiffs introduced an entirely new theory of liability—that Wyeth International is the "alter ego" of one of the other Wyeth defendants who marketed and sold drugs in New York. To support that theory, they point to a decision in another litigation where the court held that the relationship between Wyeth International and another Wyeth entity was so close that they should be deemed a "single entity" for conflict of interest purposes regarding attorney representation. *See Discotrade, Ltd. v. Wyeth Ayerst Int'l, Inc.,* 200 F.Supp.2d 355, 358–59 (S.D.N.Y.2002). Plaintiffs failed to assert this theory in their complaint, which I find fatal to their claim. *See Pullman Co. v. Jenkins,* 305 U.S. 534, 537–38, 59 S.Ct. 347, 83 L.Ed. 334 (1939) (court should determine validity of removal based on pleadings in original complaint); *In re Rezulin,* 133 F.Supp.2d at 285 ("Although a defendant bears a heavy burden to establish a fraudulent joinder, it need not negate any possible theory that plaintiffs might allege in the future: Only [the] present allegations count") (quotations omitted, brackets in original). Moreover, plaintiffs did not even raise this theory in their motion for remand, or in their response to the Wyeth defendants' opposition papers. Instead, they have brought this new claim by way of a supplemental submission. (*See* Pls' Suppl. Reply Mot. Remand.) In any event, putting this timing problem aside, the argument has no merit. As the court noted in *Discotrade,* a conflict of interest analysis is "not nearly as rigorous as an 'alter ego' or 'piercing the corporate veil' analysis." 200 F.Supp.2d at 359 n. 8. Moreover, plaintiffs' counsel seemed to have backed off from this theory of liability at oral argument. (*See* Oct. 24, 2003 Hr'g Tr. at 18) ("THE COURT: I guess what I'm trying to figure out is if you're depending on [ ] a piercing the veil type of theory. PLAINTIFFS: No, I'm saying that Wyeth–Ayerst International standing alone ... had certain responsibilities, that their failure to perform those responsibilities was in itself a basis for liability....").

10 The fact that the New York courts have not decided this exact issue does not counsel otherwise, as it is clear that there is no chance that plaintiffs could state a claim on such theory. For instance, in *In re Rezulin*, (a fraudulent joinder case) the court held that pharmaceutical sales representatives do not have a duty to warn the public because, by analogy, under the "learned intermediary rule" the pharmaceutical manufacturer need only warn the prescribing physician. 133 F.Supp.2d at 282. In so holding, the court stated that, "[w]hile no Mississippi state court has resolved this precise issue, it does not follow that a 'possibility exists that plaintiff can establish any cause of action against [the] defendant[s]." *Id.* I find this reasoning persuasive here.

11 During oral argument, counsel for Celltech, formerly known as Medeva Pharmaceuticals, made a surprise appearance in which she argued against remand. (*See* Oct. 24, 2003 Hr'g Tr. at 20–23.) Apparently, defendant Celltech was named in the action in state court but counsel for plaintiffs forgot to serve Celltech. (*Id.* at 20–21, 23.) In any event, I do not need to address Celltech's argument since I hold that these actions will remain in federal court, as Celltech wishes.

End of Document

Exhibit 7

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
AND AFFILIATED PARTNERSHIPS

300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654

Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C.
To Call Writer Directly:
(312) 862-2482
andrew.bloomer@kirkland.com

(312) 862-2000

www.kirkland.com

Facsimile:
(312) 862-2200

June 5, 2015

The Honorable Jesse M. Furman
United States District Court for the
Southern District of New York
500 Pearl Street
New York, NY 10007

Re: ***In re: General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation,***
14-MD-2543 (JMF)

Dear Judge Furman:

Pursuant to this Court's Order No. 8 § V, Lead and Liaison Counsel and counsel for General Motors LLC ("New GM") submit this joint written update to advise the Court of matters of possible significance in proceedings related to MDL 2543.

First, on May 28, 2015, the Honorable Melodie Clayton heard argument on plaintiffs' and New GM's separate motions for leave to serve discovery in *Pate, et al. v. General Motors LLC, et al.*, No. 14A-2712-1 (Cobb County, Ga.), which were the subject of the parties' May 22, 2015 joint letter to the Court. (*See* Doc. No. 978.) A written order is pending. At the hearing, Judge Clayton granted New GM's motion for leave, while granting in part and denying in part plaintiffs' motion. New GM and the *Pate* plaintiffs were directed to submit a consent order with respect to the permitted discovery.

Second, on June 1, 2015, New GM submitted a supplemental brief regarding New GM's motion for entry of the MDL 2543 Coordination Order in *Mathes v. General Motors LLC*, No. CL12001623-00 (Augusta County, Va.), which was the subject of the parties' May 22, 2015 joint letter to the Court. (*See* Doc. No. 978.) A copy of New GM's brief is attached hereto as Exhibit 1. Plaintiffs' response is due June 15.

Third, on June 1, 2015, plaintiffs and New GM received notice that the hearing on plaintiffs' motion for sanctions in *Felix, et al. v. General Motors LLC*, No. 1422-CC09472 (City of St. Louis, Mo.), would be temporarily adjourned. New GM expects the hearing will be rescheduled for June 30 before the Honorable David Dowd, and New GM will file its response to the motion for sanctions prior to the hearing.

Fourth, in compliance with the Honorable Robert E. Gerber's May 5, 2015 endorsed order (*see* Doc. No. 943), the parties are to apprise this Court of activity in the Bankruptcy Court which has a bearing on MDL 2543. In this regard, on May 27, 2015, Judge Gerber entered an endorsed order denying certain requests made by counsel for the Plaintiffs in the *Bledsoe* (MDL No. 1:14-cv-07631), *Elliott* (MDL No. 1:14-cv-08382), and *Sesay* (MDL No. 1:14-cv-06018) cases. Also on May 27, 2015, Judge Gerber entered his (i) Decision Re Form of Judgment, and (ii) Order Re Technical Matters Concerning Judgment ("Technical Matters Order"). On May 28, 2015, the plaintiff in *Pillars v. General Motors LLC*, No. 1:15-cv-11360-TLL-PTM (E.D. Mich.), which has been tagged for inclusion in this MDL, filed a no stay pleading with the Bankruptcy Court. New GM's response is due June 8, 2015. On May 29, 2015, as authorized by the Technical Matters Order, the following parties filed letters with the Bankruptcy Court regarding technical matters concerning the proposed judgment for the Bankruptcy Court's April 15, 2015 Decision on Motion to Enforce Sale Order ("April 15 Decision"): (i) counsel for New GM, (ii) counsel for the *Bledsoe*, *Elliott* and *Sesay* plaintiffs, (iii) counsel for the Ignition Switch Pre-Closing Accident Plaintiffs, and (iv) counsel for the Motors Liquidation Company GUC Trust. Also on May 29, 2015, counsel for New GM filed a letter with the Bankruptcy Court requesting a procedural stay of certain appellate matters. On June 1, 2015, counsel for New GM filed a letter with the Bankruptcy Court responding to one of the letters filed in response to the Technical Matters Order. Also on June 1, 2015, Judge Gerber entered his Judgment in connection with the April 15 Decision, and an Order, Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 158(d), and Fed. R. Bankr. P. 8006(e), Certifying Judgment for Direct Appeal to Second Circuit. To date, three Notices of Appeal have been filed in connection with the Judgment. Copies of the foregoing documents are attached hereto as Exhibits 2–15, respectively.

Fifth, pursuant to Order No. 1 § X.8, the Defendants' July 21, 2014 Status Letter (Doc. No. 73) included an Exhibit A listing cases consolidated to date in MDL 2543, as well as an Exhibit B listing related cases pending in state and federal court, together with their current status. For the Court's convenience, updated versions of Exhibits A and B are attached hereto as Exhibit 16.

Finally, the parties continue to work to ensure that the Court is provided with current and correct contact information for presiding judges in actions listed in the aforementioned Exhibit B. To that end, the Federal/State Liaison Counsel intends to shortly submit to the Court updates, if any, to the e-mail addresses of the presiding judges in Related Actions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Richard C. Godfrey, P.C.
/s/ Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C.

Counsel for Defendant General Motors LLC

cc: The Honorable Robert E. Gerber
Lead Counsel for Plaintiffs
Federal/State Liaison Counsel
Plaintiff Liaison Counsel
Counsel of Record for Defendants